

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

301

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 301

First Light Artillery, E1 - F1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1405
Elain, Thomas J.

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1" Sergeant | 2" Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1406 Thomas St
Lam Thomas

Batt'y 1st Mo. I. Art'y.

Sergeant 3rd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322052	2
2	8322223	3
3	8322332	4
4	8336822	5
5	8322454	6
6	8336967	7
7	8322644	8
8	8322899	9
9	8299109	10
10	8322496	11
11	8337138	12
12	8322909	13
13	8323028	14
14	8323182	15
15	8323329	16
16	8323525	17
17	8324939	18
18	8324813	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book No. 5250-260-1879 & Map-10-1884.

See also 3rd U.S. Army.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas J. Elam
2^d Lieut, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned March
1863.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
Clerk

x E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Clain

Sergt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged pr.

G.O. No. 135. H.L. Op.

Miss. July 2/62 for
promotion.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

50

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Elam

22nd

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1st

, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Resigned April
27/63, for G.O. No.
114, Dept of Combr.
and of 27 April 1863

Book mark :

Engle

Co | *1st* | *City* | **Mo.**

James J. Lane
2nd | *Batt* | *1* | *Reg't Missouri* | *City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Engler
(850) *Copyist.*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Glavin

2^d Lieut, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Oliver

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas, E. Lamm

2^d Lieut Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Elam

2nd Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

U

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Elam

Art. 2^d Lt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
1st Sgt. to 2nd Lt.
Pay due as such
from the 13 July 1862,
to such for
7th of May, 1862.

Book mark:

C. Owen.

E 1st Lieut Mo.

Thomas J. Stand

22^d, Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Col.

Office Muster-in

Dated Oct 22, 1879,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 13 day of July, 1862,

from which date paid

vice Aug vacancy

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 5250-25, 1879

Harmon

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Elam

Sent, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*

Order No. 153. Head Qu. Dept. Miss.

July 13th 1862.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fisher

1st Supt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged per
S. F. O. No. 953, H.
2nd. Dep't. Mfg. July 13,
1862.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

6 | | **1** L. Art'y. | | **Mo.**

Thomas Clark

Pr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to Company G
1 Mo. L. Art'y. Since April 27/62

Book mark: _____

E 9, 1st L^y arty Mo.
3 Car. | W.S.

Thomas J. Elam

Sergt, Co. E, 3rd Reg't U.S. Car.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty G. 1st Regt. Mo. L. Arty.
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Co. E 3rd
W.S. Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Coleman

Sgt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: on detached service

Transferred from 4th Mo. L. Art'y.

Apr 25/62

Book mark:

M. Fairley

E 1st Mo. Charty
1st Co. 1st Reg't

Thos. J. Clancy

1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Charty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. Charty 1st Reg't as 1st Sergt.
for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Co. 1st Reg't

Due \$ 2. for month for former service

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

1st Lieut., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Captained 1st Reg't from Sept.*
Feb. 1 1862

Am \$2.00 per month for previous services

Book mark:

W. K. Merrill

G. 1st Mo. Craty

E

300

100

James H. Smith

Co. E, 3rd Reg't 112th Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Privty & 1st Mo. Craty & Capt.

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Attached Corp E 2nd Cav.
Rec'd \$ 2.⁰⁰ for mo for former service since
Sept. 1 / 61

Book mark:

H H Merrill

G, 1st Mo. Charlie

2^d Cav

Thomas J. Stam

Co. 1, 2^d Reg't 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Philip S. 1st Mo. 2^d Cav. mustered
for Sept 22nd 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached

* Priv 2^d Cav. Capt. Sept 22nd 1861
from Priv.

first enlistment \$2.50 per mo

* as appears on roll

Book no.:

N. H. Merrill

Elain, Thos. J.

St. Co.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Copy of Letter to
Col. Wood May 10/63
about Elam

Wm. J. Ham.

Winchester Tenn
January 10th 1863

Colonel Wm A. North
Adj't Genl. Mo.
Sir

Thomas J. Elam
has been doing the duty of second lieutenant
in my Company, since July 1st 1862
in accordance with the instructions
from Col. J. P. Blair Jr then commanding
the regiment. The original letter of
Col Blair I here with enclose.
Sient Elam has never received any
Commission, nor does he appear
on the roster of the regiment as published
in Sp. Order 161 N^o 1st State of Mo
of Sept 13th 1862. 5th Sient John H
Hogan, Charles MacLay are then
mentioned as officers of my Company.
St. Hogan has been doing duty with
some other Company, and St. MacLay
is I am informed an officer of one
of Col Blair's new regiments.
I think it but justice to a brave
and gallant officer as Sient Elam
has proved himself to be, that he

Should be Commissioned at once
to date from the 13th of July, the day
he was Mustered in, and has been
constantly ^{without pay} ~~engaged~~ participating in the
~~all~~ the battles of Wilson's Creek, New
Madrid, the operation before Corinth
the fight at Perryville Ky, and
lastly at the late battle near this place
in all of which he greatly distinguished
himself

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully

Near Murfreesboro Tenn
(1) N 112 - 1863

Colonel
Lieut Thomas
Battery 4th Mo Artillery

Tender resignation
immediate & unconditional

4/24/63

Respectfully forwarded
and recommend that
this resignation be
accepted for the good
of the service

H. H. Hancock
Capt 1st Regt Stan
Cavalry 1st Div 9th

Approved for the good of
the service
P. H. Sheridan
Major General

Head Qrs 3rd Div 20th Corps
Near Murfreesboro. April 24th 63
Respectfully forwarded and
approved for the good of the
service. Lieut Sam would
hardly escape dismissal is placed
before a Court Martial, but his
gallant conduct heretofore
entitles him, I think, to the accept-
ance of his resignation

P. H. Sheridan

M. J. Paul
Comdr

N. G. 20th Corps April 24th 63

Respectfully forwarded.
In acceptance for the
good of the service recom-
mended

Wm. M. Smith
Major General
Commanding

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

Atty Gen. Oct. 28th 1861

Special Field Orders, No 114 II

April 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Major General
Comdr

Camp Delaware, New Hampshire
April 23, 1863

General

I respectfully tender herewith,
my immediate and unconditional resignation, as
Lieut in Battery G 1 Maine Light Artillery

A. G. G. G.

That I am not indebted to the United States

That I have no government property in my possession

That I have not been absent without leave

That I was last paid to include the 28 February 1863

That there are no charges against me at the time
I expect my pay

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

James J. Clark

and Second Party 2 1 2 West 10th

10

St. Charles, Missouri

and Dept of the United

Salem Term.
July 1st 1863

Hiscock
Capt. Henry
1st Mo. Light Art.

Respecting Lieutenant
Charles MacClay of
Battery "G" 1st Mo. Missouri
Light Artillery, to be
mustered out of the
Service, and enclosing
letter from Adj. Genl.
of Missouri

Camp 3rd Brigade 2nd Corps.

Valm. Tenn.

February 1st 1863

Colonel C. Goddard

Act Adjutant General

Army of the Cumberland

Sir:

Enclosed I have the
honor to have you a letter from Colonel
Hood Acty Adj. General of Missouri in
answer to a request from me to have
Lieutenant Thos J. Elum. Commissioned
this request forwarded through Br. at
Division H^q quarters to your office about
the 11th or 12th inst. Colonel Wood
Lieut. Elum was mustered into service
July 13th 1862 and has been in my
battery ever since doing the duty of
a Commissioned officer. And as
Lieutenant McCoy has never joined
nor ~~being~~ reported in any shape
or manner I respectfully request
that he be mustered out of the service.

(True Copy)
H. H. State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis, January 25th 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your
Communication of the 10th inst. Lieut. Lehas, Maclay
having been regularly mustered into service in your
Battery, and not having reported for duty, as I am in-
formed by Col. Lathrop, the circumstances should
be reported to General Grant, with a request that he
be mustered out; in consequence upon receipt of the
official notice of the Muster out of Maclay. Thos. J.
Cham will be commissioned to fill the vacancy.

to Capt. H. H. Cook
comd. Battery, 5th Missouri

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

Wm. Wood
Actg Adjut Genl

from the date of his Muster in
and that are efficient for service
in order to pay his pay & be
My Obedient Servant
Wm. Wood
Adj. Genl.

2000 10 10 10

Luit Olam
1st Arty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *W. J. Elam*

Rank *2^d Lt.* Regiment *1*

Arm *Arty*

Casualty *Res*

Day *27*; Month *April*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S.O. 114 Comd.

Remarks _____

C. D.

Clerk.

140
Elcome, William

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336570	2
2	8336721	3
3	8336880	4
4	8337015	5
5	8337187	6
6	8337363	7
7	8337452	8
8	8337667	9
9	8337798	10
10	8304040	11
11	8304391	12
12	8339195	13
13	15446844	14
14	15446947	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

E

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

William Elcome

Sgt, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton B's Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis's*
Tenn. March 3. 1863.

(Age - 28 years. "Widow shown")

Book mark: _____

E. Carroll

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Thomas

2d, Batt'y *Mc*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis Tenn. Nov. 17*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *March 3*, 186*9*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Moore

Pr, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *affiliated with June 30, 1863*.

Deserted:

When *March 3rd*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found
Not known. In the battle of Brownville
Dog Springs, Tenn. Co. 1st Reg't of Minn
Infantry, 2nd Co. and 6th Co. 1st Reg't
at Blackland, Battle of Lookout Mountain and
and skirmish at Tullahoma.*

Book mark: _____

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elcome

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*

Tenn. Mar. 3rd 63.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

E. L. Loring | **Mo.**

William E. Come
Co., Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Loring

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ data Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Memphis
Tenn. March 3/63.

Book mark:.....

(230) A. J. Anderson Captain

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Stone

Adj., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James E. Stone, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. White

E. 1st Lt Art'y Mo.

William Clemons

Pont, Co. Mo. 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Mo. 1st Mo. Art'y

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached.

Absent on detached service

Recovering from since Dec. 26th 62.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elcamp

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Thomas

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elcome.

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for Ordnance*

40 ch.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Horne

Serg't, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Leona

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. C. C.

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co F

1. Due to Art'y Jan 31/62

Name not borne on rolls of Batt'y F
Enrolled Aug. 29/60, at New Fort, Ky
for 5 years.

Book mark:

Haidy

E

G. S. A.

William Elmore

~~Emox~~, Co., Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. L. / Reg't M. & X. arty.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Mordant

E

U.S.A.

William Eleone

Sgt

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. & 1 Reg't Mo. & 1 Arty

for

Sept. 1 Oct

, 1861

Station

Wm. Quinay, Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Optomized from private Oct 1, 61

Book mark:

E. J. Morland

X

1408

Real number
1408 (91)

Alexander Daniel

Batt'y M. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1408(a)

Ellion. John
Batty Co M, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

10 Ohio Batty
to which organization he belonged. as

Irion John

Previous number

1408(a)

1409

Ellis, Albert H.

Batt.

Co. E

1 mo L. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

7

1410
Ellis, Augustus

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336444	26
2	8336559	27
3	8336674	28
4	8336848	29
5	8337004	30
6	8337141	31
7	8304039	32
8	8204387	33
9	8339196	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Ellis

Pvt

Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bl's. Mo; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

No descriptive roll ever received
Age, enrollment & info not shown

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Argentine Art'y.

at

Batt'y

3rd

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov. 17, 1864.

Deserted:

When

186

Where

Confined 1 year

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus E. Ellis

Pvt

Batt'y

M

1

Reg't

Mo.

L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated-

Effortun Point

June 30

1863

Deserted:

When

July 14

1862

Where

From about confined

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found
not known.

Book mark:

Waters

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Ellis

Privt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Active*

Confinement July 14. 62.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustine Ellis

Co.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, **1862.**

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined by Civil authority*

Book mark:

Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Ellis

Art., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined by Civil Authority*

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Ellis

Plt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 July, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined by Civil Authority

Book mark:

M. Fairley

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Ellis

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent Referred by Civil
Authority

Book mark:

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Ellis
1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confirmed by Civil Authority

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

1411
Ellis, Fred Frank

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~8301029~~

Reference jacket.

Card withdrawn and filed in
jacket, Fred Ellis, 12 Batt'y
Mia & A. where it properly
belongs. C.M.H. Apr 9, 1913.

Book Mark:

See also

1412
Ellis, Henry
Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 2 5 3 8 4	2
2	8 3 0 1 3 9 3	2
3	8 3 2 5 4 4 5	2
4	8 3 2 5 5 2 8	2
5	8 3 2 5 6 7 9	2
6	8 3 2 5 8 7 4	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ellis

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May Term, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick & in bed from
injuries recd in action
April 6, 62.

not shown.

Name not home on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

Henry Ellis

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with intent
from service since in action
at Pithman Landing April
6/62. Discription not sent

Book mark:

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ellis

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

68

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ellis

2nd

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

W. J. Party
Harrison
Pvt., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Station *Fort Donelson, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. H.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ellis

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached service*

*at Pilot Knob for Cavalry under Comd
of Gen. Price Oct 1861*

Enlisted in the Company

*Enrolled Sept 26 at Camp Cavender
for 3 years*

Book mark:

Hilton

Ellis Henry
1st Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

742

21" R104

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Harry Ellis

Private of Company *26*

1st Regiment of *Mr Sperry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Apr 30 1862

COMPARED WITH

AD.

REG.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Ellis
 Rank: Sergeant Company: H Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Lt Art State: Ind
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dec & Det
Vol 1st 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. McKee

REMARKS.

Ind V.D.S. List 2nd and
May 13th 1862

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 30th 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not stated

Jamies Doct g.c

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Ellis
Priv. Company H
1st Regiment of Mo. Sh. Artz.

Volunteers at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.
Apr. 6. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Ellis.
Rank, Priv., Company H, Regiment, 1st
Arm, St. Arty, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Severely wounded.
Date of casualty, April 6. 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of Co. H. 1st Regiment, Mo.
St. Arty. Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated April 11. 62,
Sigs. by F. Melker, Capt. Condy.

B. R. 139

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS .

of *Private Henry Ellis*

late of Company (H), *First*

Regiment of *Mo Is art* who died

at *Cincinnati Ohio* on the

day of *April*

1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Henry Ellis late of Company (H),
First Regiment of Mo. Light Artillery who died in Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio 30th day of April 1862,
~~at St. Louis, Mo,~~
Cause of death Wounds received in action April 6th 1862

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS.

ARTICLES.	%
Forage Cap.	1
Gaiter Gait.	1
Uniform Coat.	1
Uniform Jacket.	1
Flannel Sack Coat.	1
Stable Frack.	1
Fatigue Overall.	1
Trowser.	1
Flannel Drawers.	1
Cotton Drawers.	1
Flannel Shirts.	1
Cotton Shirts.	1
Boots, pairs.	1
Shoes, pairs.	1
Socks, pairs.	1
Blanket.	1
Specie	1
Bank Notes	1

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Camp at Cornith, Miss Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo., July 8th 1862

G. Helmer
Capt. 1st Regt ~~Mass~~ ^{South} ~~Mass~~ ^{Car} ~~Mass~~ ^{Car}
Comd'g Company

Certificate

Mary Ellis G. H.

1st Mrs L. Anty.

Died apl. 30th 1862.

Recd Oct. 2-977

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Henry Ellis a Private
of Captain J. Helken Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of _____, aged _____ years; feet _____ inches high: complexion, _____ eyes,
hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization
at Camp Cameron Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Camp Cameron Mo on the 26th day of September, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years or during the War; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to his final statement
of his death on the 30th day of April, 1862

The said Private Henry Ellis was last paid by Paymaster
May Tubiger to include the thirty first day of December, 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty two dollars & fifty cents
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Clothing allowance due from Dec 31st 1861
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of to value of his death or other authorities.
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages viz.: _____

amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1861 .
He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.
Given in duplicate, at Corinth Miss, this 30th day of June, 1862.

J. Helken
Capt, 1st Regt. Mo St Arty
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster: the latter only retaining as his
voucher the duplicate certificates.

Ellis, James T.
Battery D., / Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

11414
Ellis Jasse

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299610	26
2	8299623	27
3	8300669	28
4	8332254	29
5	8304336	30
6	8304382	31
7	8304472	32
8	8333560	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Eiss
Private, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo. Aug 4 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 | .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 12*, 1865; drawn since \$ *24.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton Pks,*
Mo. April 16 / 64

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

1 L. Art'y. // Mo.

John A. Miller
Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 22*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Sept 13*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Consent to be*

spanned #13

Book mark:

Miller

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Ellis

pt

St

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock Ark, Nov 9*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *16th Apr.*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pae

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Allen

et

et

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 30,* 1864.

Deserted:

When *13th Apr.*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *One incl. adv. pay recd*

\$13.

Book mark:

Pal

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jessie Ellis

Art

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *mch² & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 16/64.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

102 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Ellis,
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864.

When enlisted

Apr 12, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 12, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 12, 1864.

Where born *St Louis*

Age *22* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *April 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment for 2
years. Got 2nd Got 3rd and*

Book mark:

J. G. Rogers
Capt.

APR.-1.

8299623

01891*

St Louis Mo

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Ellis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted April 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray blue; hair brown light

Complexion dark light height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3 Ward St Louis Mo
2 Cong. Dist, 2 sub. Dist.

Book mark:

Corrected & added by Mary E.

J. G. Reeves

Ellis, Jesse

W

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received at

Genl. for Rec'ts

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this

Thirteenth

day of

April

186 *4*

H. M. Walker

pt Lt V.P.C. COMMANDING GENERAL BENDISBOR.

Jose Ellis

1 Mo. Art'y

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. Co.

For. Co. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. Co.

District, State of.

Scenes

Form B.
District, State of Missouri April 12th

1864

[illegible]

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Col. E. B. Alexander, U. S. A.
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

W. H. Hammons
Captain and Provost Marshal.
2^d Dist. Me.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Ellis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 12th day of April, '64

Witness:

Chas. Green

Jesse Ellis

No. 111

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

April 10th 1864.

By Wm. A. Jones

111th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Company D

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Jesse Ellis*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *black*

born in *St. Louis Mo.*

aged *twenty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *April* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse Ellis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* *Jesse Ellis*

this *12th* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE *Chas Manning*
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. P. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Dr. E. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jesse Ellis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *sallow* complexion, is *6* feet — inches
high.

Chas Manning
Capt & Pro Mar
2d Dist Mo

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Chas Manning
Capt & Pro Mar
2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the U.S. service in St. Louis in 12th day of April, 1864.
Chas Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

1145
Ellis, John C.

Batt'y ^{5th} H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergt Maj

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299285-	8328117
2 8325385-	8328267
3 8325446	8305046
4 8325529	8305054
5 8325680	8305062
6 8325797	8305069
7 8325914	8305075
8 8326045	23860117
9 8326155	
10 8326285	
11 8326407	
12 8326524	
13 8326635	
14 8326743	
15 8326840	
16 8326939	
17 8300846	
18 8327043	
19 8327246	
20 8327436	
21 8327608	
22 8301709	
23 8327721	
24 8327834	
25 8327940	

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. A. Artz Mo.

John O. Artz

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri *Artz*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *262* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

Last settled Dec 24

1864. Due soldier and

account of clothing

\$25.82 Mustered out

Book mark:

over
J. C. Garber
Copyist.

APR.-2.

8305075

91891A

by reason of reduction
of Regt & 4 companies
in accordance with
Circular No 36 War Dept.
also Series 1864 and
with S.O No 8 Hd Qs
Dept of the Mo. St Louis
Mo July 29. 1865.

E

1 L. Art

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Rank Capt Maj, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

S. Duncan

E

1 Lt. Col.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Rank Sgt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

S. L. Landon

E 1 L. Art Mo.

John C. Ellis

Rank *Sgt Maj* 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 31 to Feb'y 28, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sargent
Major Feb'y 1. 1865 from
Private Veteran*

Book mark:

86

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Sergt. Major of
1st Reg. Mo. Lt. Art. by Col.
Lothrop. Feb. 1, 1865.
Veteran

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis
Out

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent as clerk at
Art. Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
as clerk

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E 1 L. Art Mo.

John C. Ellis

Rank *Plt*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave
for 8 days from Dec 28. 64*

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Priv, Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Anton Barracks Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Field and Staff. Promoted to Sept. Major Feb. 1 1864, R. O. No. 7. - Final Statement given.*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Grage

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis
Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

Book mark:

(C)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Ellis
Private

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 (Oct.) 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

A. E. M. Langhlin

(150)

Copy

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Ellis.
Privt, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga. Oct. 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 26, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 26 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *4.00* 100

Battery to which assigned

26.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
Forrist

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Det. Serv. as
Clerk to Chf. of Art.
2 Div. 16 H. & by
order of Brig. Gen.
Sweeney.

Book mark:

A. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Approved

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det.
Serv. Clerk for Chief
of Arty 2nd Div.
16th A.C. by ord. of
Brig. Gen. Sweeney.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(264) Appn.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Ellis

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det. Serv. Clerk
for Chief of Arty 2d
Div.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(155)

Appr.

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Ellis

Ri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Det. Serv. as
Clerk for Chief of Art'y.
By order of Brig. Gen.
S. W. Sweeney

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(265)

App't

C | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Ellis

Co., Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st 1863, Jan 3, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned 4

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Accorded to Wash. D.C.
ward.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

E² | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo*

John C. Ellis

Co, Batt'y *1*, *1* Reg't *Mo*. L. Art'y.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Culbaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *45.58* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. C. to date of*
enrollment as vet
1863. by virtue of
several times in Feb
vol. 40. 191. N. D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Rankin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. Ord. No. 191. War Dept.

Book mark:

C. H. Poirce

E1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for November Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
as Clerk By order of Gen.
W. S. Smith

Book mark:

C. J. Power

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Collier
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Power

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Collins
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Powell

6 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Ellis

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Collins

Co. A, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cy. Powell

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Ellis
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

5th, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Ellis

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

Mo.

Quinto Fido

...*Det*..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Ellis

545, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Ellis

Co, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C Ellis
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitter

65

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. C. Ellis
938

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the Company

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Ellis

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 23 1864

Where born *Montgomery Co Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Jeff. Bks. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt.*

Complexion *Lt.*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis 5th Mo*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Ellis John C.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. 5

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist PP

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. C. Ellis

Priv. Company *H*

1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Shiloh, Tenn

Apr. 6. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. C. Ellis,
Rank, Priv., Company H, Regiment, 1st
Arm, St. Arty., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Shoot in foot
Date of casualty, April 6. 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Co. H. 1st Regiment, Mo.
St. Arty. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated April 11, 62.
Sgd. by F. Welker, Capt. Commandg.

B. R. 139

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Ellis desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Two years and — months of age; ~~that I~~
~~was~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Galveston Texas
The 26th day of Dec. 1863 John C. Ellis
Witness: C. D. Bridgett
1st Lt. 3rd Regt. Texas Inf. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (5)
1st Regt of the 4th Art.
Discharged March 25th
1863

No. 19
John C. Ellis
Enlisted at Galveston Texas
December 26th 1863
By C. D. Bridgett 1st Lt.
3rd Regt. of Texas Inf. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I
said — do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
The — day of —
Witness: —

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John C. Ellis*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Lawville*
aged *Twenty two* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *December*
1863, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *John C. Ellis* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Intaski Town*
this *26th* day of *December* 18 *63*

John C. Ellis

Before *A. B. Proctor*
1st & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Weston *1st Lt. Surgeon*
7th Iowa Inf.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John C. Ellis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

A. B. Proctor *1st Lt.*
39th Regt. Iowa Inf.

Recruiting Officer

This man is a member of the United States Company "H" 1st Regt. Iowa Inf.
from State of Ohio and at present in service.

Special Order No 6

Yd. Ins. 2^d Div. 16 A.C.

Pulaski Oct 27/69

Detaching John C Elly
as clerk etc

Head Quarters. 2nd Div. 16th A.C.
Office Chief Arty.
Pulaski Tenn. Feb. 27th 1864

Special Order
No. 6

Private John C. Ellis, Co "H" 1st Mo. St.
Arty. is hereby detailed as Clerk. And will
report to this office for duty without delay.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. J. H. Sweeney.
W. H. Fletcher

Capt. & Chief Arty. 2nd Div.
16th A.C.

Comdg. Officer
Co. "H": 1st Mo. St. Arty.

No. 35

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 1864.

Name, John C. Ellis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Danville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 29 1864.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quarter-masters Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively: viz:

1365 John A Ellis Co H. 1st mo Art^y to Florence
McCord Return \$3.13

C.O. Co H. 1st mo Art^y

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
R. H. Wain
Ch. Q. M.

S.A. 73 Vol 20 2^d Div 1642.

Apr 2^d 1864

Relieving Eric Ells from
acting as Clerk Westbury

Head Quarters 2^d Div.

16th Mo.

Onlaski Team April 2^d 1864

Special Orders
No. 13

Private
J. C. Ellis Co. 1st Mo. St. Arty
is hereby relieved
from duty as Clerk for Major
W. C. Kree, Chief of Artillery,
2^d Div. 16th Mo. & will report with-
out delay to the Commanding
Officer of his Company

By Order of J. W. Sweeney
Brig. Genl. Commanding
L. H. Lewis
Capt. and A. A. G.

Capt. Fred Walker
Co. 1st Mo. St. Arty

V Ellis, Richard 1416

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8299199	25
2	8299047	26
3	8323749	27
4	8323885	28
5	8323990	29
6	8301244	30
7	8324101	31
8	8324223	32
9	8324342	33
10	8324424	34
11	8324502	35
12	8324580	36
13	8324660	37
14	8324737	38
15	8324821	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis
Sergh., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Bereton Bros. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Ap'l 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*10*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *20*^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *225*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *175*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *At Stop \$3.00 for*
arms retained.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Sgt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark :

A. H. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Dishonored \$100 =

Bty. 12 & 18 months
after muster.

App't'd Sgt. from
Corp. Dec. 11/64, p.R.O.
No. 6

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Sgt.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Due him \$50.00

Bounty 1 yr. after muster.

Promoted to Sgt. for Corp.

Dec. '64. Vit. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Vy't., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks;

See Vol.

Promoted to Vy't
fr. 1st pl. Dec 11, 1864
Due Bn. \$ 50.00
Bounty for 1 year after
muster.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Val. Due him \$50*
Bounty 1 year after muster

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Q | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Richard Ellis

Corp, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Det. Val

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard G. ...

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Veteran*

Adopted Capt. June 14/64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Bt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

due \$5000 Bounty

Six months after Muster

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis
Pvt, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: VV

Book mark:

O'Leary

Ed | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

+ *Richard Smith*

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan'y & Sep'r*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *P. T.*

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

Cpt

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Col. Due to
non instalment of
Bounty for 2 months
after muster \$50.00*

Book mark:

Hugh

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Ellis

apt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

E. H. Artz Mo.

Richard Ellis

Priv., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st* City

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Jones

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Allen

Appears with rank of *2^d Lieut* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 16, 1863.

Where born *Berlin, Prussia*

Age *34* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st L. Art'y.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Ellis
Corpl. G. H.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1003

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, Richard Ellis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Boonville
Missouri

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Ellis,
Capt.

✓✓

Company Order
No 12. Dec 1864

Battery "C." 1st Mo. Artillery.
Lookout Mountain
Dec 5 1864

Company Order
Oct 1864

I - Corp'l Wm. M. Chase
of this Battery "C." 1st Mo. Artillery is hereby
reduced to the ranks for conduct to
the prejudice of good order & military
discipline, in signing the name of his
commanding officer to procure liquor from
the Subsistence Dept.

II Corp'l Ellis is hereby appointed a
Sergeant in this battery to rank as such
from this date.

Private Erasmus Johnston is hereby
appointed Corporal to rank as such
from this date. vice Ellis promoted
They will be obeyed & respected
accordingly.

By Order of
J. S. Tollett
Comdg. Battery "C."
1st Mo. Artillery

1417
Ellmo. Frederick

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339337	"
2	8339394	"
3	8339474	"
4	8333632	"
5	8333714	"
6	8333834	"
7	8334014	"
8	8334151	"
9	8334268	"
10	8334431	"
11	8334487	"
12	8334612	"
13	8334723	"
14	8334824	"
15	8334919	"
16	8335033	"
17	8335163	"
18	8335299	"
19	8335446	"
20	8335588	"
21	8335737	"
22	8335891	"
23	8336035	"
24	8336187	"

Back Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ellmo

for, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 41 ¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ellmo
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Frederick Ellmo Co. m/o roll next page~~

Book mark:

~~Submitted by H. J. Vre. 8/1903~~

C. S. Rozzell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Ellms

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Ellmo

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic C. Cline

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: U. S. due him for Order
Stone # 14.17. Charged by error
on M. R. Feb. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

C | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederic Elmer

Art..., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1*..., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic C. ...

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ... , 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... for

Due Gov't, \$... for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Chase
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. due him \$13 for order
charged by error to him*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,
(258) *Copyist*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick C. ...

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Order #14.17*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick C. C. C.

Post, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st. Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. Government*

\$14.17

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ellman

Pt

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Lost one Lafourchey
revolver holster and pouch
\$14.17.*

Book mark:

Poe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Allen

Pl

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 4 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal
ante

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Ellins
Pvt

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Ellius

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the
Ranks from Sergt.
On Oct. 13. 1862. by
Lieut. Jos Hoffman.
then Comdg Battery.

Book mark:

Martin

E. W. L. Arty. Mo.

Frederik Ellmro-

1st ^{Batt} Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in St
Louis Hospital.

Book mark:

Martin

E.

1/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Ellms
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sent to Genl
Hospital at St Louis.*

Book mark:

Martin

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrik Elmer

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis
is Mo. since Sept
26, 62.

Book mark:

C. A. Rankin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederik Elms
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
St. Louis Mo. Sept.
26. 1862.

Book mark:

P. A. Rankin

E | 1st L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrik Elms

Sgt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.

July 25. On det.

Serv. by C. of Genl.

Schuyler

*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. C. Paulsen
(234e) Copyright.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for adding 2 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Delaney service
By order of Geo. Schafeld

This Organization subsequently
became Betty L. & Mrs. L. Anty.

Book mark:

(88)

J. M. L.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Collins

Sgt., Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 25, 1862
Camp Lumb, near

Muster-in to date

July 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*2*.*

Where *Camp Lumb*.*

Period *3* years.* *or during war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2664)

J. M. Farley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Blinn**John*

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mount Pleasant**near St Louis Mo July 25, 1862.*Muster-out to date *July 25, 1862.*Last paid to *July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled at St Louis Mo, for 3 years
+ m'p'd Apr 29/62, same place.*

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Triller

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederique Ellwood

, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wiley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Ellms
Priv

. Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

from Feb. 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.** 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Ellis, Frederick

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

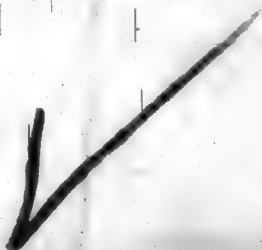
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. 80. d. 1. 11 Nov 1864
Genl. T. A. May 1864.

Comd. Genl. T. A. May
T. A. May 1864.

Makes application to be detailed
as Artificer in detached service for
the purpose of making such pro-
technic articles as may be required
for the defence of Fortifications etc



File



11 To Major General Rosecrans.

The subscriber would respectfully beg leave, to recommend, to the consideration of the General Commanding, the important value of pyrotechnical preparations, who may successfully be employed in the defence of forts and military Posts in case of Attack or Siege against them.

But as no such preparations are on hand in any of the fortified places in this Department, except St. Louis, I would respectfully make application to the General Commanding to be detailed as "Artificer on Detached service," for the purpose of making such pyrotechnic articles as may be required for the defence and other purposes in fortifications.

Should the General Commanding decide favorably on this application, I would

"respectfully begg to be informed
of the Generals approval, for the
purpose of further communication on
^{this subject} concerning my duty and instructions.

I am very respectfully
your humble servant,
Frederick Ellm.

Private, Battery "L", 1st Artillery
at Balla, Me.

"enlistet on the 4th of April 1862."

X

1418

Elmo, Frederic

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Elmo, Frederick

Book Mark:

See also

1419
Elson Jacob
Batt'y ~~1st~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private' | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-86149	2	8328153
2	75-86307	3	23860116
3	75-86454	4	Elg-761-1866
4	75-86543	5	
5	75-86700	6	
6	8328679	7	
7	8328834	8	
8	8328995	9	
9	8329155	10	
10	8329310	11	
11	8329458	12	
13	8329669	14	
15	8329676	16	
17	8329844	18	
19	8329941	20	
21	8300343	22	
23	8329045	24	
25	8327248	26	
27	8327438	28	
29	8327602	30	
31	8306707	32	
33	8327722	34	
35	8327835	36	
37	8327941	38	
39	8328045	40	

Don't Mark Elg-761-66
Elg-761-1866

See also

E 1st Lt. Arty. Mo.

Jacob Elson

, Co. N 1st Reg't Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Elz. 761-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 1st, 1866

Discharged on Honor - Certificate

at 10:50 May 20th 1865

a. a. g. n. t. z.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson
Priv., Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 595
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7439
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160.100; due \$ 240.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (age - 24 years)

Book mark: Discharged on Surg. Certif.
(over)

J. B. Gage

APR.-3.

8328153

1891*

of disability, May 20, 1865,
for granular conjunctivitis.
Vide ~~Obj.~~^{Obj.} 761-66.

*Corrected 5-27-1902. Austin.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Elson
Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 1 & Apr , 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Savannah, Ga. Veteran

Book mark:

J B Gage

E 1 1 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Jacob Elson
Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 & Feb 1, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at Hilton
Heads

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Field
Hospital

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nadob Olson

Re., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for Sep. 4. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(1860)

Copied.

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Nelson

Co. 4

, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted

Nov. 24, 1863

When mustered in

Dec. 24, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Gilson

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at

Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

1

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent sick in
Hospital at Bulaski
Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(150)

Capt.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson
Pri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr. , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp. Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(255) Copied

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

App'd.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Pro, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Turn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 24, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 24, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Acct'd to Mr. Elson,
Hurdyn*

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo

Jacob Elson

Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Stoppage to
be made for
ordnance lost to
the amount of one
arty whip .85¢ own.

Book mark: _____

Rankin

JAN. 17.

23860116

1893.

M. C. to date of
enrollment as Vet.
Vol. 1868. by virtue
of reenlistment
as reg. Vol. G. C.
191. W. D. 1868.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob E. Egan

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. ord. No. 191. War Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Olson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to his per spec.
 ord. No. 1. H. d. g. 2nd Battalion
 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 25/63. Re-
 enlisted in Co. in compliance
 Gen. ord. 191. W. Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson
PM, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. L. Lang

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson

Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Augt*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jacob Elson

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elsen

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb'y*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randaer

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Olson

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks
from Corporal Sep-
tember 18" 1862.

Book mark :

Randall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Corporal, Sept.
18th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Harvard

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Ellison
Coast, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6th, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12th, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

Randall

(2542)

Copied.

E.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Clemen,
Capt.; Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June 7,*
1862 -

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark: *72*

C. H. Woodford,
Capt.

E.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Eason

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

C

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Pat

, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jamie

C

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Must, C. Bullis
Co 1, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.
Copyright.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Elson

Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *No Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Elz-761-1866*

W. J. R.

Elson Jacob
1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist P.P.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Olson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gulaski Tenn.
The 24 day of Dec. 1863, Jacob Olson

Witness:

A. J. Blodgett
1st Lt. 39th Ind. Inf. Vol.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Ind. Inf.
Discharged Nov. 23^d 1863

No. 41
Jacob Olson
Volunteered at Gulaski Tenn.
December 24th 1863
By A. J. Blodgett
39th Regiment of Ind. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Jacob Elson*
born in *Elson*
in the State of *Poussin* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Elson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salaski Tenn.*
this *24th* day of *December* 186*2*.

BEFORE *A. T. Blodgett*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Ashton *7th Iowa Inf.*
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Elson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has - *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

A. T. Blodgett
Recruiting Officer

Must be with the service of the United States Army "H" 10th Regt Iowa Inf. 1862
from care of such agent at Salaski Tenn.
Case and number
10th Regt Iowa Inf.
1st Co. 1st Bn.

No. 571

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Jan. 13 1864.

Name, Jacob Eisen

Rank, Private

Where gone, Secoria Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

1 gm
Elz 761. 1865

NOTE 1

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1. 1. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's own company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Has
6-7
202
1002
Jacob Elson
Private Co. *H.*
First Reg't of *1st Art'y*



File

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South,

HILTON HEAD, S. C., May 13, 1865.

"To be Discharged,"

By reason of Physical Disability

By COMMAND OF MAJ-GEN. Q. A. GILLMORE,

7. J. Hoag

Capt. 36th U. S. C. T.,

Adj. Asst. Adj. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

JUN 6. 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1002* WITH
AND CORRECTED BY *1002*, 1865

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Department of the South.

HILTON HEAD, S. C., May 12, 1865.

APPROVED.

W. A. R. Rums
LIEUT. COL. AND MEDICAL DIRECTOR,
Department of the South

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jacob Elson, of Captain Chas M. Ballahan, Company, (B) of the First Regiment of the United States was enlisted by 1st Lieut. Hodgett of the Palatka Regiment of Palatka, Tenn. on the Twenty day of December, 1863 to serve Three years; he was born in Elson Co. in the State of Prussia, is Twenty Five years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.*

Granular Conjunctivitis: has had it for the past 4 months.

STATION: Wash. Hosp. Savannah Ga
DATE: May 4/65

Thos. R. Dunlop
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge U.S.A. Hosp.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jacob Elson of Captain Chas M. Ballahan Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of:

Granular Conjunctivitis, and will not recover from it for a period of at least 4 months. Disease originated in line of duty, even if not.

Thos. R. Dunlop
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge U.S.A. Hosp.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty day of May, 1865, at Wash. Hosp. Savannah Ga

Thos. R. Dunlop
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge U.S.A. Hosp.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

U. S. A. General Hospital
Savannah Ga April 1st 1865.

Commanding Officer

Company H Regt 1st Mo. Arty

Sir

The following named enlisted men of your
command are patients in this Hospital
Pursuant to Order

By Order of the Surgeon in Charge
Yours respectfully

Your obedient servant
J. M. L. L. L.

U. S. A. General Hospital

145
Clworthy, William
Batt'y J, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7.64 364/1	15446984
2	8318543	
3	8318629	
4	8318722	
5	8318786	
6	8318841	
7	8318903	
8	8319003	
9	8319103	
10	8319202	
11	8319339	
12	8319479	
13	8319614	
14	8319747	
15	8319880	
16	8320010	
17	8320134	
18	8320311	
19	8320433	
20	8320543	
21	8320663	
22	8320809	
23	83203607	
24	8321233	
25	15446881	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Elworthy
Arm, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barrass, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Clowdth

Pr. J, Batt'y J, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1868.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 24 3/4 100

Due soldier \$ 15 28 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wendell

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Smith

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *ordered to station*

no. to be mustered out

term of service having

expired for S. O. No. 157

Adm. Sept 4th

June 15 - 1864

Book mark:

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Shorty
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Swarth

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Clarys Thy
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret'd to from Riv
Guard House Dec 19/63
by order maj Genl. Hens.*

Book mark :

Cass

C

1st L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Clumby
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from "drums"*
Sergeant Sep 1st 1863 by
order Comd'g Offr
Absent in River Guard
House Oct 22/63

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elworthy

Sgt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Clowdth
Srgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. R. C.

C | 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

William Cleverly
Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar, & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Warren

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Darity

Coat, Batt'y C⁴, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

E | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

William Shorth

Drum, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Laughlin
Coppied

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elworthy

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wayton

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Olin
Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. M. Laughlin
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William G. Smith
Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached*
service with 1st
Section Springfield
Arty.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Laughlin
Copyist

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Ewerthy
Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Langhlin
Clerk

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E.worthy
Sergeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corporal, Apr 29/62,
by order Comd'r,
Officer.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin
Agent

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Elworthy

Coupe, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 1st 1861

Book mark: _____

Heard

E

L. Art'y.

Mo

William Ellurthy

Co. 1st Batt'y 3

Regt Mo

L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861

Station

Bedford, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

Back mark:

B. A. Mendenhall

Appr.

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
William Elworthy
Corpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Heart

E

L. Art'y.

Ms

William Elworthy

Sgt, Batt'y 3, / Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1861.

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct. 1st '61. Temporarily
absent

Book mark:

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Blworthy
Corpl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Oct 1st 1861

Book mark :

Hearn

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1 *Wm Elsworth*

Prk

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

X
C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elsworth

Prst, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Elworthy

Pvt

Co. F

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 31 years.

Remarks: joined by transfer June 10
from Comp. B Rifle Bat.
By Order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

C

1 (3 Mos.)
(1861.)

Mo.

William Ellsworth

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis April *June*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis April*,

Period *three* ~~years~~ *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

Ellwarthy

A, Co. F, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

See 2 Enclosures.

Buckman - p. F-

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 68

Camp near Marionville Nov-6th 1862

Company Orders }

No }

I Sergeant Goodrich is hereby released from arrest and will resume his sword, take charge of his horse and equipments, and report to Lieut Mann for duty

II Sergeant William Clowrthy is hereby placed under arrest, and will remain in his tent or with his detachment until further orders

David Murphy
Capt 1st Mo. Lt. Art
Comd'g Co F

131

Camp Near Carrollton La
Aug 21/63

Company Order No. 13
William Elworthy Capt in Comp
A. J. First Regt Missouri Light Artillery
Is hereby Reduced to the ranks for
Neglect of Duty and Disobedience
of Orders

By Order of
Joseph Foust
Captain Commanding
Battery A. J. First Regt Missouri
Light Artillery

1922
Emanuel Alexander

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643429	2
2	7645121	3
3	8305215	4
4	8305374	5
5	8307959	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Emanuel
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at
at Wilson Creek Aug.
10. 1861.*

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. ...
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in battle*
at Wilson's Creek
August 1

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James L. ...

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Cunningham

Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Justine

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Emanuel
Cob, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Alex Emanuel
Pvt, Co. a 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22

1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O'Leary

Emanuel, Alexander
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R20

Alexander, Emquinet

Co. A 1st Mo. Dr. Arty.

Killed August 10. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7th, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Alexander Emanuel was enrolled on the 23rd day of April, 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty. Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26th day of June, 1861, at Booneville, Mo., in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty. Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ years, or during the war. On the ^{one} Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported ~~Apparite~~ Killed in Action at Wilsons Creek Mo. August 10. 1861

Chas. F. Kelly

Adj. Genl.

(187)

Has
J. M. K.

x

1423

Emery, Benjamin

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Emory, Benjamin
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark.

See also

X

1424

Emery, Louis

Batt'y M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Emory, Louis

Back Mark:

✓ 14215
Emiles, August
Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8799499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Best Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Emiles

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 24 1864.

Where born Barcelona, Spain

Age 25 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mich, 186

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Light Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft in.

When mustered in Mich 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

* Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Regt St Louis

1 & 2nd Mo

Book mark:

Name not taken up on roll of Co.

J. A. Wise

1426

Emilie Rosier

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	6

1427 Barkerman
Emmet Wakeman

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1428

Emory, Benjamin

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299127	2	
2	8322469	3	
3	8322756	4	
4	8323713	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Back Mark:

See also 12 *Wis. Batt'y*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Emory
Priv., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. F 1st Mo. Art. May
'62 ^{is not shown.}
Name not on roll of Co. F.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Emory
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by*
Regtl. Order M.

Book mark: *See 12th Wis. Batty.*

C. A. Owens

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin King

31st Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged from Reg't April 24/62*

Book mark :

N. K. Merrill

X/E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Cury

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Madison, Wis, Feb 13 1862

Where born *New York*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 3*, 1862

Where enlisted *Madison*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 1862

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

Emery Benjamin
_____, Co. _____ 1 Reg't No. 2. a.

Inlosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj' Emery desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wadsworth
The third day of March 1862

Witness:
Wm. A. Pile

Benjamin Emery

No. 13

Benj' Emery
Volunteered at Wadsworth, Mo
March 3rd 1862,
By Wm. A. Pile Chaplain
First Regiment of Mo S. A.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Benjamin Emery
in the State of *New York* born in _____
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *Twenty 3/4* years,
volunteered this *third* day of *March* 1862 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benj Emery* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Madison*
this *fourth* day of *March* 1862. } *Benjamin Emery*
Witness *R. D. Smith Maj.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Pile

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Emery* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

1st Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*, *Wm. A. Pile* captain
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1429
Emory, Louis
Batt'y 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336359	25
2	8336468	25
3	8336598	25
4	8336754	25
5	8336911	25
6	8337050	25
7	8337183	25
8	8337306	25
9	8337448	25
10	8337581	25
11	8337713	25
12	8337842	25
13	8337952	25
14	8338077	25
15	8338183	25
16	8338306	25
17	8338378	25
18	8338513	25
19	8338729	25
20	Momp-10-64	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark. Momp-10-1864

See also Batt'y 2nd Mo. L. Art'y

E | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo,

Louis Emery

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm. 10-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* 1873.

*This man was attached to
Battery M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the summer of 1861 (Exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y J. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders "21, par. 2. Head Qrs of the
Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

W. Allen

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Emery
Priv, Batt'y Mo, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk's Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. S.O. No 21 Hd
Grc. Army A G.O. Washington D.C.
Jan'y 14. 64. Co F 2nd Regt
Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark: _____

E. Libarrett

E. 1 2nd Reg't U.S.

Louis Ernest

Pr. Co. F, 2 Reg't 2nd U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "H" 1st Reg't U.S. Art.
for May - June, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to Co. D of Co.

Now doing duty in Battery "H"
Assigned to Battery "F"
2nd U.S. Art. per S.O. 21
Par II, det. d. 21st
Jan 14/64

Book mark:

Dayton

C. 1 2 Btly U.S.

Louis Emory

Bat, Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S. Btly

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty No. 1. Reg't U.S. Btly

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temply attch'd from

Book mark:

Dayton

C. 2 Art'y. Mch.

Louis Emery

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. U.S. Art'y

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. att'd from Co. F
2^d U.S. Art'y. On D. S. with
rec. of Batt'y at V.burg. Miss.,
since Feb. 3/64.

Book mark:

Chapin

E. 2 Artillery M. A.

Louis Emery

Regt., Co. 7, 2 Reg't M. A.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. A. 2 Artillery

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7
2 M. A.

Book mark:

Chapin

C 112 Arty 1st

Louis Emery

PW, Co. 71, 2 Reg't 1st Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st 1st Arty

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temply attached from Co. 71,
2d 1st Arty.

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 2 Arty Md.

Louis Emery

Pr, Co. 7, 2^d Reg't U.S. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty

for July + Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7.
2^d U.S. Arty.

Book mark:

Chapin

C *U.S.A.*
Louis Emery
Pr, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
for *May + June*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

Book mark:

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emery

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 | Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E. L. Emery Mo.

Louis Emery
Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri A. Arty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) A. J. Anderson

Captain

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

C.

Ensign

W. W. Ensign

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Ensign

Ensign

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin E. Emery

Plt.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. E. Emery

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emery

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

x

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Emery

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Emory.

Privt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emory

Pl.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. S. den 72.00⁰⁰ charged
by error on M. Roll February 28.
62

Book mark:

A. Fairley

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis Henry
Prt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 20 d. due & 20th charged
by error on Mr. Ralls Feb. 28/62

Book mark: _____

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emory

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loan to U.S. for Must. Master.

From \$ 4.20⁰⁰

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Emory

Pl

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Comery

Col, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1860 .

Where *Newport Ky*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Joined from Genl Service Sept 27/61*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries O and L.

Book mark *No 748/23 Paper Lunka Dec 1864*

A. J. ...

1450
Gren, Nicolaus

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-845-60	2
2	75-846-93	3
3	75-848-30	4
4	75-849-69	5
5	75-851-03	6
6	75-852-43	7
7	75-853-79	8
8	8308638	9
9	8308779	10
10	8308916	11
11	8309059	12
12	8309190	13
13	8309314	14
14	8309434	15
15	8309554	16
16	8309808	17
17	8309928	18
18	8309679	19
19	8303667	20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27

Book Mark:

See also

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nichols Emen,
Pvt.

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 3/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 109 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Eunen
Mr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(256)

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Ennen
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(350)

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Ennen
Snr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1st Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Ennen
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Emmen
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson
Capt.

+E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Emery
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolans Enew

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William E. Green

Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. E. Green

X

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Chene

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Co
E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas E. Eubank

Det², Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Emen,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welfley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharin.

8

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Emen
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

100

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Enen
Capt.

Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

E.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Eren

Put, Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent at Springfield, Mo. Apr. 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

8

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Ewen
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

8

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicolaus Eren
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Nicholas E. Enen
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E | Wellley's Battery. | Mo.

Nicholas Owen

Priv., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

1901
Engelbeck, Joseph
Batt'y *L. M.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *Mmp-10-1864*

See also

1452
Engel, Adolph
Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86006	
2	75-86150	
3	75-86308	
4	75-86455	
5	75-86594	
6	75-86723	
7	8328707	
8	8328882	
9	8328992	
10	8329153	
11	8329308	
12	8329456	
13	8329567	
14	8329674	
15	8329774	
16	8329888	
17	8329990	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book No.:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. C. P. Smith
Pvt., Batt'y 4th, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.
Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.
Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. P. Smith
(361) Co. 4th

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphus Ensell

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Can. & Co. R.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

~~NEXT ROLL MUST BE MUSTERED~~

Book mark :

John H. ...
Approved

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Adolphus Engel

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Exceller

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphe Engel
Private, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Leary

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphus Engel

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Det. Chas
Coppin

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Adolphus Engel
Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks Sick at the Gen'l
Hospital at Corinth Miss.

Book mark :

Randall
Coppin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich 9 Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Randall

Copied

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Privt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Randall

Copied

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Privt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Decr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(328)

Randall

Copyist

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6th, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12th, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

C.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Adolph Engel,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford,

E.

| Sheldon's Battery. |

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

* This organization was formerly Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

C. H. Woodford

E

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Pat

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C | Bullis' Battery. | **Mo.**

Accepted
Pvt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Fuller
(255) Copied.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 20 Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

2

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Adolph Engel

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Roe

1435
Engel, George
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308566	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Fisher*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present without*

leave since Feb 24
1869.

Enrolled Feb 24/62, for 3 years at
Jefferson Bks.

info not shown.

Only roll on which borne.

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

✓ 1434
Engel, Mathias H.
Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7644132
2 8325-187
3 8325275-
4 8325212
5 8303995

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthias H. Engel.

Bt., Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Connet Miss June 25*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found,
Not Known. Was at the
taking of Camp Jackson May
1861 Battle of Boonville June 17/61,
Dog Springs Aug 2/61.*

Book mark: _____

S. Foster

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias H Engel

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Decided since Sept 20/61*

Name not borne in subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Hillard

() | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Engel
24, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(5) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matthias H Engel
21st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnesville Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10
from Comp G, 1 Reg't by order of
Gen Lyon

Name not borne on rolls of Co. F.

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Mathias, H. Tingle

P. 1, Co. F 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June, General, 1861.

Muster-in to date 21 June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 June, 1861.

Where 21 June, General

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Engel Mathias H.
1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Mathias H. Engel

Private

of Company *A*

1st

Regiment of

Mo. Arty.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 10, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Mathias H. Engel.*

Rank: *Priv.* Company: *H.* Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Lt. Arty.* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Lt. Killed &c. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. in
action near Springfield, Mo.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield, Mo.

J. A. Stewart
7. 15. 75. Clerk.

1433
Engelbrecht, William
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-5-84	"
2	75-85-680	"
3	75-85-790	"
4	75-85-896	"
5	8310373	"
6	8310468	"
7	8310560	"
8	8310652	"
9	8310731	"
10	8310829	"
11	8310944	"
12	8311057	"
13	8311164	"
14	8311262	"
15	8311369	"
16	8311482	"
17	8311608	"
18	8311736	"
19	8311872	"
20	8312000	"
21	8312185	"
22	8313769	"
23	8312686	"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark.

See also the R. C. M. Vol's.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

A, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov., 186*4*

Last paid to

Dec 3, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1*, 186*3*, drawn since \$ *67*^{*99*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

several representatives
of Comd of Service

Book mark: _____

W. C. C. C.
Copyist

X E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Englbrecht

Priv 2^d, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
Expirtn. Term serv. at Chattanooga,
Tenn., Nov. 3, 64.

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of service at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 3, 64.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Engelbrecht
Pri......, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct......, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Engelbrecht

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smallwood,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feby., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William G. M. M. M.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 21 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engdrecht.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept⁹ - Oct¹, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nelson.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht:

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Engelbrecht

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston.

X

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Englebrecht

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

William L. L. L.
Co. B, Reg't Missouri
.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. L. L.
(350) Copyist

E | | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. E. [unclear]
Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. M. Engelbrecht

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*r*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mower

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Q. 1, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Smith
Captain.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smallbeck
Capt. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov*, 1861

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87. dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Co | 2nd | Mo.

William Engelbrecht
Or, 2nd Co, Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sick

Book mark:

Muster
(200) Copy

E | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

priv, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Gen. Hospital by reason of wounds rec'd in action at the Battle of Pittsburg April 6th 1862*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Md. Gen. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. Garrison

E Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb and Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. sick G. H.
Wounded in left Hand
in action Shiloh Apr
6, '62.

Book mark:

W Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. E. Ensign

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Engelbrecht

Private, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred November 6th 1861 from Colonel Almstedt's Artillery Regiment, U.S.A. Corps, by order of General Curtis

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Engelbrecht Friedrich
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Friedrich Engelbrecht

Priv.

1st Co.
Company

1 Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.

Volunteers at the battle of

Pittsburg W. Tenn.

April 6/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Friedrich Engelbrecht.
 Rank, Priv., Company C., Regiment, 1st
 Arm, St. Arty, State, Mo. Art: Ch. Manns St. Arty
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg West Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly
 Date of casualty, April 6, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. St. Arty Brigade, 4 Division, Corps, dated Pittsburg Tenn: April 9, 1862. Army of West Tenn: at the battle of Pittsburg W. Tenn: April 6 + 7, 1862. by E. Bratzmann 1st St. Arty: I. H. B. No 36. see also I. 8. Packages 1. + I. 6. 7107. The latter shows Friedrich Engelbrecht

J. Jones.

Clerk.

Aug 3/87

1438
Engelhardt, Friedrich
Fred on

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584559	"
2	7584692	"
3	7584829	"
4	7584968	"
5	7585102	"
6	7585242	"
7	7585378	"
8	8308637	"
9	8308778	"
10	8308915	"
11	8309058	"
12	8309189	"
13	8309313	"
14	8309433	"
15	8309553	"
16	8309607	"
17	8309927	"
18	8309678	"
19	8303666	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic S. Merchant,
Put, Batt'y *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept. 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16.24* - 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100.* - 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Presch

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(268)

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* added by Mark - Ex.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhard
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(144)

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. Engelhard
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y T Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

M. Jackson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhard

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt

Co. L., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Thompson

Co., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Engelhard
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E^o

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Chief Engelhardt

Ex²

Batt'y 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 18

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

C.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. Engelhardt,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welder's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin.

E

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhard
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. M. dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Priv.

Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 2nd Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Out. Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

3

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Engelhardt
Ont., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

E | Wellfey's Battery. | Mo.

Fred. Engelhardt
Private, Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 38 years.

Appears on |

Battery Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 2, 186

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

R. C. Taylor
(256) Copyright.

1431
1437 (b)
Engelhardt, Martin
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584636	2
2	7584894	7
3	7584881	28
4	7584970	29
5	7585104	30
6	7585244	31
7	7585380	32
8	8308639	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Mart. Engelhardt,
Cpt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*,

Period years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Confinement*

Name not home on subsequent rolls of Co.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welby's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

E

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Engelhard
Out., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

3

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Engelhardt
Putt, Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Engelhardt
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

E

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Engelhardt
Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

8

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Harold Engelhardt
Private, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

3

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Engelhardt
Out, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

x 8

Wellley's Battery.

Mo. |

Martin Engelhardt
Pvt., Wellley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

1437(a)

Engelken, Peter

Batty B, / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

94 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
7437(4)

1438

Engelbricht, William

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. 'L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Engelbricht, William	5	
4		6	
5		7	
6		8	
7		9	
8		10	
9		11	
10		12	
11		13	
12		14	
13		15	
14		16	
15		17	
16		18	
17		19	
18		20	
19		21	
20		22	
21		23	
22		24	
23		25	
24		26	
25		27	

Deck Mark:

See also

X

1439

Engle, Basil

Batt'y & C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Engle, Basil

Book Mark:

See also

1440

Englebach Joseph

Batt'y ^{1st} Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322064	
2	8322234	
3	8322351	
4	8322595	
5	8325085	
6	8330957	
7	8336914	
8	8337053	
9	8337186	
10	8337309	
11	8337451	
12	8337584	
13	8337716	
14	8337845	
15	8338078	
16	8338080	
17	8338186	
18	8338269	
19	8338419	
20	8339248	
21	Mmp-10-1864	
22	32891841	
23	86678082	
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark. Mmp-10-1864.

✓ See also 3rd McCarty

E | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

Joseph Englebeck

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm. 10-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1879.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861. (exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y G. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special Order #21, par. 2. Head Qrs of The Army of Jan'y 14, 1864.

M. Allen

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebach
Pvt, Batt'y *Me*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Expiration*
of term of Service.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

* 6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Eaglebeck

Priv., Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
"M" Co. 1st Mo. Art.
Apr'l 24/62

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebeck

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (Batt'y G)

Trans. Train. Apr 26
62, Regular.Apr. 1862 (Batt'y M) Gain
Hamburg Train.Transferred from Co. G
1 Mo. L. Art'y by Regl.
order Apr. 27/62.July 1863. Absent sick at
Vicksburg Miss. since
July 27, 1863.Aug 1863. Absent sick in
City Hosp. 7 Dns 17 A.
Corps since July 28, 1863.Jan 1864. On daily duty at
Co LookMay 1864. Discharged
May 27/64 Vicksburg
Miss. by expiration
of enlistment

Book mark:

Dumitres

U.S.
Joseph Engebeck
Co., Reg't U.S.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y M. 1. Reg't M. L. H. H.
for M. H. H. H., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
at Vicksburg, Miss.
Since Mch 9/64,
Recruit U.S.

not appears on m/o roll.

Book mark:

Dayton

C

Reed A.

Joseph Englebeck

Pvt

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Light

for

Jan - Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reert U.S.A. transferred

Book mark:

Chapin

E

USA

Joseph Englebeck

Rm

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. Mc. Hartz

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M. A. temp. att'd.

Book mark:

Chapin

E

USA

Joseph Englebert

Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd USA trophy attached

Book mark:

Chapin

C

U.S.A.

Joseph Englebeck

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty.

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A. temp. at
tacked.

Sick in Arty. Hosp. 7
Div 17 A.C. since July 28/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

E

M. S. A.

Joseph Englebrek

Bar, Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M 1st M. S. A. City

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit M. S. A.

Book mark:

Chapin

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebeck.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E Liberty Mo.

Joseph Englebert
Priv., Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Engle

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. White

X

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebert

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Englebrecht

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 10. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebach.

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

* 6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Englehart

31, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Fairley

x

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Longleback

Pl

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 1 Ma.
4th Art'y April 25/62

Book mark:

M. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Engelbach

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co M 1 Mo Art'y
Apr 24/62

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

E 1 3 Cav. 105

Joseph Campbell

Priv, Co. 3 Reg't 105 Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Rolly E. Mc Larty a Priv

for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv. 34 Cav.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

E

3rd Cav

1861

Joseph Englebach

, Co.

3

Reg't

11th Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Kelly's 1st Mo. E. Artillery

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Attached

3rd Cav.

Book mark:

N H Merrill

Q 100 113

Joseph Engelbach

Co. 31 Reg't 118 Co's

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Battery E 1st Me. L. Art. as priv

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached

Priv 3rd Co. 118 Co's

Book mark: Assigned to Battery E 2nd Me. Art. (over)

N. H. Merrill

APR.-3.

8322067

018910

By A.C. [unclear] for 2 [unclear] of the [unclear]
Jan 11/64 All papers received Nov-10-1964

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Englebach

Batt'y *M*,

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Weymouth, Indiana*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 27*, 188*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

By whom *A. Switzer*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks:

House

X

1441

Engleback, Joseph
Batt'y G & M 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	
2	
3	See Engleback, Joseph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: Mmp-10-1864

See also:

X

1442

Englebak, Joseph
 Batt'y & M 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book No: Mmp-10-1864

See also

1443

X

Englebeck, Joseph

Batt'y G. M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark: Mmp-10-1864

See also

X 1404
Englebrecht, William

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Engelbrecht, William
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

1445
Engler, Basil

Batt'y C.D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8313115	2	8312502
3	8313113		
4	8313253		
5	8313365		
6	8313469		
7	8313592		
8	8313718		
9	8313853		
10	8313983		
11	8314094		
12	8314208		
13	8314317		
14	8314475		
15	8314597		
16	8314633		
17	8314711		
18	8314801		
19	8314735		
20	8314860		
21	8314996		
22	8315096		
23	8315154		
24	8315227		
25	8312336		
26	8300772		

Book Mark:

See also Fremont's St. Guard.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Privat Engler
Co, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centon Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *41.42* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Cutler Louis Schiller*
\$4.00 - Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

6

1st Lt Arty

Mo.

Basil Engler

Batt
Pt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated May 8, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Batt
Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$100 3rd. & 4th.*

*instruct. G. Bty. Transf. from
Co. D to Co. C. S. F. O. 95 H. Q. C.
Apr. 11, 65.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Basil Ingler
Pit

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 96,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1863.

Book mark :

H. F. Roe

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basel Ingles

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, or Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Engler
1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250) W. E. Robinson

E 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Pat., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman
Clerk.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Engler

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug V. Liby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
Re-entitled.

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

C. 1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis English
Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated
September 14, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1863

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing not settled
up to Oct 1/62 over

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Offical

APR.-2.

8303301

- 01891*

Musket out by value
of re-enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under provision
of Gen Order No. 191 series
of 1863 from the War Department

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Prw, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro, Ala., Jan 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence Baltimore
Maryland Co. Md.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. E. Waterman
Off.

E 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Engler

Enl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Watkinson
Clerk

E^d
E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Baril Engler

Dr

, Batt'y D, 1 Regt Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Co
C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Boil Engler
Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyist.

E^d

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Brail Engler
Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E 12. Early Mo.

Basil Engler

1 Regt Missouri Early

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

1 L. / Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler
Puch. Batt'y D. 1 B. 1 M. 1

Wick, Batt'y D, 1 Regt Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Henry B. Miller 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(350)

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickens.

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

E

1 Lt Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

* *E.* | *1st City* | **Mo.**

Basil Engle.

Priv. ^{*Batt D.*} *1* Reg't Missouri *1st City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson.

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Basil Engler

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rasil Engler

Pvt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Fremont Light Guard
Dec. 2 '61*

Book mark:

James W. Holt

Engler, Basil

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Basil Empler desiring to ~~VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 34 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Alabama

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Fred. Nelson

Basil Empler

No. 2

as enlisted Basil Empler
Enlistment at Scottsboro Alabama

By James J. Phillips 1st 1864

1st Regiment of Alabama

At enlistment, last served in Company (A)

1st Regt of Alabama

Discharged December 31 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scottsboro

I, Basil Engler born in Baltimore Md.

in the State of Md. aged Twenty-four years,

and by occupation a Veteran Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Basil Engler do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scottsboro Ala.

this 1st day of January 1864.

Before

Engelhardt
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Art.

Basil Engler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. W. Edwards, Asst. Surg. & Co. Jnf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Basil Engler, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Frank White, Lt. Col.
1st N Regiment of 1st Mo. Art. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25 day of January 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Art. Volunteers, on

Scottsboro Ala.
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Art.
Engelhardt

1446
Engler, Jacob
Batt'y @ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Engel, Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark.

See also

1447. Nicholas
Ennen, Nicolaus of

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Ennen, Nicolaus

Book Mark:

See also

14448.

Enright, Michael
Batty E, / Missouri L. Arty
Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Arty,

to which organization he belonged.

x

1449

Enright, Thomas

Batt'y M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Enwright Thomas

Book Mark:

1430
Onwright, Thomas

Batt'y W, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8336360

2 8336469

3 8336594

4 8336755

5 8336912

6 8337051

7 8337184

8 8337307

9 8337449

10 8337582

11 8337714

12 8337843

13 8337953

14 8338078

15 8338184

16 8338267

17 8338417

18 8338517

19 8338928

20 Map-10-1864

Back Map-10-1864

See also 2. Mo. Art'y

E | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

Thomas Enright

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wmfr - 10-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* . 1873 .

This man was attached to Battery M, 1st Mo. Light Art'y in the Summer of 1861 (exact date not known) by Order of General Lyon, and he was assigned to Batt'y J. 2^d U. S. Art'y by Special Order "21. par, 2. Hqd Dep of the Army of July 14/1864.

W. Allen

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enwright

Pvt., Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. S.O. No 21. Hd.

Grs. Army & Co. Washington

D.C. Jan'y 14. 64. Co. F. 2nd Art'y

Descriptive Roll forwarded

Book mark:

C. C. Barrell

(221)

Copy

E. 12th U. S.
Thomas G. Smith
Art., Co. F, 2 Reg't. U. S. Art.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "C" / 1st Reg't U. S. Art.
for Clayton, James 1864
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to C. O. of Co.

Am doing duty in Battery
"C" assigned to Battery
F. 2 U. S. Art. per S. O.
#21. P. 11. Date taken
Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

E. D. H. H. U. S.

Thomas H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. H.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. I. Reg't H. H. H.

for Mch + Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det service
at Vicksburg, Miss.
Mch 9/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

C. 12 Art'y M.S.
Thomas Enright
P.W., Co. F, 2 Reg't M.S. Art'y
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M. Lt. Art'y
for Jan - Feb, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. F
2nd M.S. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. 2 Arty. M. S.
Thomas Enright
Prv, Co. 7, 2 Reg't M. S.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. in 1st M. S. Arty.
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. attached from Co. 7
2nd M. S. Arty.

Book mark:

Chapin

E. 2 Arty 188.
Thomas Carright
Pr, Co. 71, 2 Reg. 1st Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Arty
for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co. 71, 2d
U.S. Arty

Book mark:

E. 2nd Art'y, W.B.

Thomas Enright

Priv., Co. 7th, 2nd Reg't U.S. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mo. L. Art'y

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7th,
2nd U.S. Art'y

Book mark:

Chapin

E

1 U.S.A.

Thomas Enright

Pvt

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. L. Art.

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit U.S.A.

Book mark:

Chapin

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Wright

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E 12. 1863 Mo.

Thomas Enright
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Swickard

Plt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J.C. White

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enright

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for C. & L. Equipage*
48 cts.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

x

C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 |

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due to U.S. for camp and
Garrison Equip 48ch.

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas
(755) Copyist.

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enwright

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due to U. S. for camp &*

Sanitary Co. 48 cts.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

E | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Enwright

Plt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fairley

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enwright

Vol., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Fairley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Enwright

Col.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hairley

E | | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Brownright

Pl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1860.

Where Chapin, Ky

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from Civil Service Sept 27/61

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book marked 2 Feb 2/62 Copy Muster March 1864

1451 Charles I
Peneter Charles or

Batt'y B. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

76435-10

5308048

8308149

8308.955

8.7 0 8 7 5 0

831841

8300 766
839 766

8323495

8325646

• 8325768

8325913

8326044

8326154

0296281

8296400

8326806
8326522

8226523
8226523

8326638

8326496

10



V Book Mark: 6744-B-1887.

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. J. Spencer

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged to accept pro-
motion to 2nd Lieut by order
of Maj. Genl J. A. Humboldt
to take effect May 22. 1863.*

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: *Vide 6744 B. 1867.*

C. J. Power

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Epeneter

absent, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service
By order of Gen. Dodge

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. S. Carpenter

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
By order of Genl Dodge.*

Book mark:

C. S. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Copinger

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
by order of Gen. Dodge.*

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. E. Conner

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detail of service by order
of Genl Dodge*

Book mark:

Ch. J. Conner

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. C. Epeneter

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for in June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368) R. J. Anderson Capt.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Eganeter

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Private
from 1st Serg't by sentence
of Ct martl July 24/62.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Spencer

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to 500 Ranks
from 1000 by order of Genl
Martin July 24/62*

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. J. Epeneter
107 *Eng. Co.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

x

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. L. Ep^{xn}erster

1st Sergt Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by Mar. Ex.

Book mark:

(100) J. R. Hamilton
Clerk

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. I. Spencer

1 Sept, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co B 1 Mo*
Art'y Jan'y 31/62 by order Maj
Dubois

Corrected by Marx-Ev.

Book mark:

Hilton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. E. Spitzer

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Miles

80

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Spencer
1st Sgt, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sgt*
Sept 26th. Absent in
detached service per
order No 23

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Spencer

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to 1st
rank Aug 1, 61
Corporal Aug 23^d
May 6th 61

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles J. Eberster

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Accountant and appt
23/61. Accountant Sgt
May 16. 1861

This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri
L. Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Eberster

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Spencer

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. / Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *6744 - B - 1887*

W. Smith

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles J. Carpenter
Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years *months*.

Remarks: _____

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: _____

Keeper

Epeneter, C. J.

Sgt., Co. *B*, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Approved
Geo. A. Stone
Capt. Comd'g 2^d Bat.
1st Ar. Lt. Col.

Charges And Specifications
Preferred against Seryt C. J. Epeneter Co. H, 1st Regt Mo.
Light Artillery

Charge, 1st
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military
discipline

Specification —

1st In this that he the said Seryt
C. J. Epeneter Co. H, 1st Regt Mo. Lt. arly did become
drunk in camp on July 12th 1862

Charge 2nd

Neglect of duty —

Specification

1st In this that he the said Seryt C. J.
Epeneter did absent himself from Roll Call
thereby neglecting his duty all this at Camp near
Corinth Miss on July 12th 1862

Witness

Lieut Robert Armstrong 1st Mo. Dr. arly

Seryt Frederick Rink Co. H, " " "

" Jacob S. Limer " " " "

" Richard Mollenbath " " "

W. H. Allen

Capt 1st Regt Mo. Lt. arly

1
1
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Battalion, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Camp near Cornetts Drift.
July 23. 1862.

Orders }
No 18 }

At the Battalion Court martial
which commenced at this camp, pursuant to
Order No. 18, of July 14, 1862 from these Head
Quarters, and of which Capt. Chas. S. Liddan,
1st Mo. Light Artillery is President, were arraigned
and tried

1st ; Sergeant C. J. Epeneter, Co. H. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Charge 1st.

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline."

Specification; "In this, that he the said Sergeant
C. J. Epeneter, Co. H. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y, did
become drunk in camp on July 12th 1862."

Charge 2nd.

"Neglect of duty."

Specification; "In this, that he the said Sergeant
C. J. Epeneter did absent himself from
roll call, thereby neglecting his duty; all
this at Camp near Cornetts Drift on July
12th 1862."

To which charges and specifications
the accused pleaded "Guilty".

Finding & Sentence.

The Court admits the plea and
does therefore sentence him, Sergeant
C. J. Epeneter, Co. H. 1st Mo. Light Art'y, "To
be reduced to the Ranks and to be publicly

reprimanded by his Comd'g Officer.

Finding and Sentence approved.

2nd. Private Alongo Bates, 2nd. Michigan Battery, Light Artillery.

Charge 1st.

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification: "In this, that he the said private Alongo Bates, 2nd. Mich. Batty, did become drunk in camp, was noisy and disturbed the quiet and good order of the same by using abusive and profane language."

Charge 2nd.

"Using disrespectful and abusive language towards his superior Officer."

Specification: "In this that he the said private Alongo Bates, 2nd. Mich. Batty, called the Officer of the day a son of a Bitch, all this at Camp near Cornick, Miss, on July 14th 1862."

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification of 1st. charge, "Guilty".

To the 1st. charge, "Not Guilty".

To the specification 2nd charge, "Guilty".

To the 2nd charge "Guilty".

3

1 1

Finding and Sentence

The Court finds the accused "Guilty" as charged and does therefore sentence him, private Alonzo Bates, 2nd Mich. Batt'y. Light Artillery, "To forfeit his monthly pay for one month, and to hard labor for the same time in charge of the Guard."

Approved. --

D. Corporal Virgil T. Welton, Co. H. 1st. Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Charge 1st.

"Disobedience of Orders"

Specification: "For this, that he the said Corp^t Virgil T. Welton, of Capt. Welker's Co. H. 1st. Mo. Lt. Art'y, while Corp^t of the Guard, did allow conversation to be held with the prisoners under his charge, by persons not members of the guard, after being ordered to the contrary by the Officer of the Day, all this at Camp near Corinth, Miss, on or about the 13th of July, 1862."

Charge 2nd.

"Neglect of Duty"

Specification: "For this, that he the said Corp^t Virgil T. Welton, of Capt. Welker's Co. H. 1st. Mo. Lt. Art'y, did neglect to report to the Officer of the Day that persons were holding conversation with the prisoners, though previously instructed that such

4
was his duty. All this at Camp near
Coombs, Miss., on or about the 13th day
of July 1862."

To which charges and specifications
the accused pleaded "Guilty."

Finding and Sentence.

The Court admits the plea and does
therefore sentence him the said Corp.
Virgil T. Welton, of Capt. Welkers Co. 4th.
1st. Mo. Lt. Arty "To be reduced to the
ranks"

Approved.

4th. Private Jacob Obermeyer of Co. I, 1st.
Mo. Lt. Arty.

Charges

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline".

Specification 1st. "In this, that he the
said private Jacob Obermeyer of Capt.
Sheldon's Co. I, 1st. Mo. Lt. Arty, did get
drunk in the Grand Stand while
undergoing Sentence of Batt. Court
martial. This at Camp near Coombs

in ip, on or about the 12th day of July 1862."

Specification 2nd. "In this that he the said private Jacob Obermeyer of Capt. Sheldon's Co. I, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y, did get drunk in the Guard House, while awaiting trial, and did create a disturbance. This at Camp near Cornith Miss, on or about the 15th day of July 1862."

Specification 3rd. "In this that he the said private Jacob Obermeyer of Capt. Sheldon's Co. I, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y, did use disrespectful and contemptuous language towards his Superior Officer, Lieut. C. H. Thurber, calling him a son of a Bitch, while in the execution of his duty as Officer of the Day. This at Camp near Cornith Miss, on or about the 15th day of July 1862"

Specification 4th. "In this that he the said private Jacob Obermeyer of Capt. Sheldon's Co. I, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y, did use threatening gestures and language towards his Superior Officer, Lieut. C. H. Thurber, while in the execution of his duty as Officer of the Day, shaking his fist at him and saying, "Remember 4th" or words to that effect. This at Camp near Cornith Miss, on or about the 15th day of July 1862."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows;

To the 1st specification "Guilty".
To the 2nd specification "Not Guilty".
To the 3rd specification "Not Guilty".
To the 4th specification "Not Guilty".
And to the charge "Guilty".

Finding and Sentence.

The Court finds the prisoner "Guilty" as charged and does therefore him, private Jacob Obermeyer of Capt. Sheldon's Co. I. 1st Mo. Lt. Art., To hard labor for thirty days, and to wear a Ball and Chain for the same time attached to his right leg, and to forfeit his monthly pay for one month, and to immediately apologize in writing to Lieut C. St. Thurber for his contemptuous language, said apology to be read in Parade before the Battalion.

Approved.

The Battalion Court Martial of which Capt. Charles S. Sheldon, ^{1st Mo. Lt. Art.} is President will convene tomorrow morning, July 24, 1862, at 10 o'clock, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of private Joseph Fisher of Co. H. 1st Mo. Lt. Art., and such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

By order of Capt. C. St. Stone
Commanding Battalion,
Quar. Master
2nd Lieut Vacty Asst.

1st Mo. Lt. Art. Battalion
1st Mo. Lt. Art.
July 23, 1862

One 18

111
Proceedings of a Board of Inquiry

Fishery Landing, Tenn.

March 27, 1962.

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry
held at Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee, by virtue
of the following order, viz. -

Copy

Adj. 2nd. Ind. Batt. 1st Mo. H. Art.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn. Mar 27, 62

S. O.

No. 1.

A Court of Inquiry, to consist
of -

1st Lieut S. B. Field.

2^d - " - C. L. Edwards.

Sec. - " - Geo. Butler.

will convene at 9 o'clock A. M. today, or as soon
thereafter, to examine & report upon the
conduct of Pto E. Eganston, Dep Quartermaster, &
Nash, late S. G. of Camp &

By order of Major Camden

(Signed)

Chas Green

1st Lieut 1st Mo. H. Art.

Batt Adjt.

The Court met pursuant to the above order
and proceeded to examine the conduct of
the persons named in the Order, who
being called into Court and having
heard the Order read were asked if

they had any objection to any of the names named in the Order, to which they replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly sworn in their presence and proceeded to the examination of witnesses.

Sergeant Mollenkott being duly sworn says that on the morning of the alleged misconduct on the part of the persons named in the Order, he received an order from Capt. Walker to take another Sergeant and some men and water the horses, and that he ordered Sergeant Deheimer to assist him; this order Sergeant Deheimer refused to obey. Private Sergeant Rieck was standing by when witness gave this order. During the fight Serg't Epenetier and Wash were standing within 10 ft. of witness but did not interfere.

Sergeant Rieck being duly sworn says that he did not hear Serg't Mollenkott give any order to Serg't Deheimer in regard to watering the horses.

Corporal Hartman being duly sworn says he did not know of the

fight until it was over, when he saw
sergt Deshman have all the horses on
the right side of the boat watered.

Private Geo. W. Silt being duly sworn says
that after the fight was over he saw
Deshman approach from the other
side of the boat; witness saw nobody
else and thinks sergts Epener & Beach
could not have seen the fight.

Private Adam Silt being duly sworn
says that he saw sergt Beach during
the fight, but thinks he could not
have reached the parties. After the
fight witness turned around and saw
Lieut Conant & sergt Epener. Witness
picked up a piece of coal to throw
at sergt Mollenott, but was prevented
by one of the officers of the boat.

Lieut Conant being duly sworn
says he thinks sergts Epener & Beach
could have assisted sergt Mollenott.

Private J. W. Presler being duly
sworn says he was on the bow of the
boat during the fight; heard loud words
and went to see what was the matter.

When the fight commenced sergt Epersten was close by the witnesses; when witnesses got to the back of the boat the fight was over.

Private Roorkans being duly sworn says he was on the wood rack during the fight; immediately after the fight was over sergt Epersten came along by witnesses and inquired what was the matter.

Private Roth being duly sworn says he was present at the fight but did not see any of the persons named in the Order until the fight was over.

Private Givers being duly sworn says he saw the whole of the fight; during the second fight witnesses heard Nash shout to Mollenbrot & Dick to stop; did not see Epersten & Deshermer until the fight was over.

Private Auer saw sergt Epersten in the bow of the boat at the commencement of the fight and saw him start back toward the crowd; witnesses did not see the fight.

Captain Wilken being duly sworn
says he gave orders to eight - hundred men
to take one eight and some men and
burn all the houses watered. witness
was not on board during the fight.

Lieut S. O. Fish President.

Lieut G. W. Cutler

Judge Advocate.

The Court having no further business
before is adjourned sine die.

Lieut S. O. Fish. President.

Lieut G. W. Cutler

Judge Advocate.

X

1452

Erasmay, John

Batt'y M. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

See Erasmay, John

Book Mark:

See also

1453
Crasmy, John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336361	
2	8336470	
3	8336595	
4	8336756	
5	8336913	
6	8337052	
7	8337185	
8	8337308	
9	8337450	
10	8337583	
11	8337715	
12	8337844	
13	8337954	
14	8338079	
15	8338185	
16	8338268	
17	8338418	
18	8338516	
19	8339294	
20	Mmp-10-1864	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Sent Mmp-10-1864.

✓ See also 2^d M. L. Art'y.

E 1st Lt. Art'y Mo

John Erasny

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mmp* 10-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 2nd 1873.

This man was attached to Battery Mo, 1st Mo. Light Art'y in the Summer of 1861 (exact date not known) by order of Samuel Lyon and he was assigned to Batt'y of 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Orders #21. per. L. Head. Dep of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. Allen

X

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Crainay

Pvt., Batt'y Mo., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. S.O. No 21. Hd
 Qrs. Army A.G.O. Washington
 Jan'y 14. 64. Co. F. 2^d U. S. Art'y
 Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark: .

E. Carroll

E. J. Smith, U.S.

John E. Smith
Batt. Co. F, 2 Reg't. U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt. Co. F, 2 Reg't. U.S. Artillery,

for May 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to C.O. of Co.

Now doing duty in Batt. "C"

Assigned to Batt. F.

2 U.S. Artillery, S.O. # 21

Par II. dated Aug. 6.

Jan 14/64

Book mark:

Dayton

E. I. Liberty U.S.

John Erasmus
Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. I. Reg't U.S. Artillery
for Mch + Apl, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det^d service at
Vicksburg, Miss. since
Mch 9/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

E | 2 Art'y | U.S.

John Erasmus

Pvt., Co. 7, 2 Reg't. U.S. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. U.S. Art'y

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7
2d U.S. Art'y

Book mark:

Chapin

E 2 Arty, U.S.

John Erasmey

Pvt, Co. 7, 2 Regt U.S. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. 2 Arty

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Imp. attached from Co. 7,
2 M.S. Arty.

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 2 arty M.S.

John Erasmus

Pvt, Co. 71, 2 Reg't M.S. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M.S. Arty

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temply attached from Co. 71
2^d M.S. Arty

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 2 Art. | Mo.

John Erasmus
Pvt., Co. 7, 2 Reg't U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mo. St. Art.

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7
2d U.S. Art.

Book mark:

Chapin

E *U.S.A.*

Sgt. Erasmey
Priv, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

E. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Crosby

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. L. Long Mo.

John Erasmus
Post, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) R. J. Anderson App'd.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Erasmu
Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Crayney

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Thomas

C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Cranny

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U. S. for Camp and
Garrison Equip 48 ch.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Crasany

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for camp*

Genies, Co. 48 Cts.

Book mark;

H. C. Thomas

L
16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Erasmus

Plt.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haidy

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Cassey

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* & *Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1
6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Crasmy

Pl

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Erasing

Pr.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

6
10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Erasmey

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 186*6*.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Joined from Gen'l service Oct 6/61*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark *7/21 Feb 1/72. Expired Mustered March 1864*

H. A. H. H.

1454

Erick, Adolph

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Erick, Adolph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Dist Mark:

See also

1455

Errich, Adolph

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Errich, Adolph

Book Mark:

See also

1456
Erick, Adolph

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316230	
2	8306055	
3	8306159	
4	8306278	
5	8306390	
6	8306495	
7	8306604	
8	8306710	
9	8306796	
10	8306880	
11	8306958	
12	8307058	
13	8307142	
14	8307257	
15	8307387	
16	8307525	
17	8307638	
18	8307755	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

See Mark:

See also

x

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erich
Corpl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$90.69 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$20.24 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
June 21st 1865.
(age - 21 years)

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Errick
Corpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl
June 21 by Batt. Order
No. 11.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erick

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erlich
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One soldier advanced pay for May and June 1864, \$6.00.

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erich
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erreich

1st., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolphus Erick

Pat....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for..... *24 Aug*....., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erick

Por, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Hedolph Erick

Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolphus Erick

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 17 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Adolph Erich

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolfin Erick

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erich

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erickson
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph Erickson

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erick

Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adolph

(538)

Copy

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erick
Pm, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Joseph

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Erick

Co., B't'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nat & Merc, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Unassigned
rect 9" Mo Car. Transf.
by S.O. #222 18.2.
State of Mo. Dec 9
'62

Enrolled Sept. 15/62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

1 mo. Lt. duty

9 Cav.

Mo.

Adolph^x rich

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri Nov 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

x Filed with Adolph Erick.

*This company was distributed among the companies of the 10 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ans Allen

Eurick, Adolph

Batt' A

1 Reg't *M. L. A.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, so long as, that I am *Twenty one* years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Missouri
The fifteenth day of September

Wildcat

W. D. Gross
No Meeting off Area Only

Adolph Erick

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
of _____, that the said _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

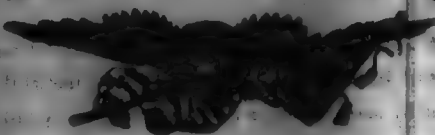
1999

day of

100

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Adolph Erick* born in *Germany*
in the State of _____ aged *Twenty-one* years, and by
occupation a *Copier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *fifteenth* day of *September* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Adolph Erick* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *15* day of *Sept* 1862
Signed *Wm D Gress*
H. Montgomery of 9th Mo. Cav.

Adolph Erick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Thomas Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Recruit, *Adolph Erick* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inch high.

Wm D Gress
H. Montgomery of 9th Mo. Cav.

Recruiting Officer.

Grwin, Nathaniel
Bryant, 1 Mississippi St. a

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with

6 Iowa. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

1458

Eschele, John

Batt'y ~~Regt~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Eschele, John

Book Mark:

See also

1459

Cochler, John

Batt'y B. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308076	■
2	8308177	■
3	8308277	■
4	8308370	■
5	8308484	■
6	8325530	■
7	8325681	■
8	8325798	■
9	8325915	■
10	8326046	■
11	8326156	■
12	8326286	■
13	8326408	■
14	8326525	■
15	8326636	■
16	8326744	■
17	8326842	■
18	8327150	■
19	8327327	■
20	8327516	■
21	8327678	■
22	8327707	■
23	8303139	■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

* *E* *VP L. Artz* | **Mo.**

John Eshell
Port, *Co* *H*, *1st* *Port*
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Calaveras Term June 9, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 4*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3* } drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 67*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of
term of service to date

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

APR.-2.

8303139

1891*

From June 9th/64.
This exhibits the true
State of this man, made
from a Descriptive Roll
from Capt. Walker.

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Schuler
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. on expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

O. C. M. Laughlin
(166) Agent

E

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

J. E. McLaughlin
(255)

Copyright

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Chattanooga.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(165)

Copyist.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle
Sri

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(250)

App'd.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(K35)

Captain

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Eschle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

X

6. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Eschels
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

| Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. -, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y,

Mo.

Chas. Eschle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Jones

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

6 1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. C. C.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschler

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

545, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for John Brown, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oran Evens

Sept, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
(363) Copyd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Escott

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Egan

2nd, Batt'y/H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *men & acc*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

A. J. Anderson

Copies

6th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Company B
1 Regt. Mo. L. Artillery*

Book mark:

Hillier

E

1 *L* Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Eerie

Eerie, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Extra duty*

for H. Dept

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...

Indy

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

x E 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Esch

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
Teamster July 1. 61

This organization subsequently became Battery B 1, Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Esch

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ernie

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23. to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John Ernie

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eschle

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonnville Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as
Recruit June 9

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 4 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Eschrich, Louis

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Comy Sergt. Q. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585476	■
2	7585555	■
3	7585848	■
4	7585759	■
5	7585859	■
6	8310337	■
7	8310432	■
8	8310527	■
9	8310619	■
10	8310701	■
11	8310802	■
12	8310916	■
13	8311029	■
14	8311137	■
15	8311238	■
16	8311338	■
17	8311447	■
18	8311561	■
19	8311694	■
20	8311827	■
21	8311955	■
22	8303758	■
23	8312173	■
24	8312870	■
25		■

Book Mark.

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

Q.M. 32^d Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of Expiration Term Served at
Chattanooga, Nov. 3, 64.

Book mark:

J B Sage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

L.M.S., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of capt. after term of service
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov. 3, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith, Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Scherich,

gms, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shattanooga Tenn, Mo, 3, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Mo, 3, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 3* 186*3*, drawn since \$ *45* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Discharged by*

account of expense
of the government

Book mark: *cc*

McCarthy
Coyd

APR. -2.

8303758

416813

Stoppage for

Harriet Parker

\$ 3.00

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

x² Eschrich
Louis C. Eschrich

L. Art'y., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for horse*
blanket \$3.00.

**Corrected by Marx - Ex.*

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dickrich
2nd Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for horse
blanket &c. &c.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amis Schuch,
2nd S., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
horse blanket \$3.00

Book mark:

Tharion

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich.

2nd S., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for horse blanket
\$8.

Book mark:

E. Weston

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

2MS., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9, Feb'y 1, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

2,711

Serjeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Louis Eschrich

Appears on

for Sept - 20 Oct -, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stop at 2.45 for transportation
to the credit of the 2nd 2nd Sept.

Book mark:

E. H. Peters

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschbach

2nd Sept, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with leave

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich.

2^d M. Seryt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Eschrich

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis E. ...
L. E. ..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

6

June

Mo.

Louis Beckwith

Apr. 20, Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. W. W.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Beckwith

2nd Lt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. W. W.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2nd Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Bachrich
2nd Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *for service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. W. W.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Beckwith
Comd'g 2 Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 23* ing, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1867.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 4*, 1867.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

2nd Reg't

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

+

6

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich

Com Sgt, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo, Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted May 1st from Corporal

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Ed. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

+

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James Eschrich

Capt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Harrison

E Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick
Leip, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present, sick.*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Eschrich
Batt., Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlistment
for three years.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Cook
Capt., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlistment
for three years*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Eschrich Louis

Sgt. Co E 1 Reg't M.O.L.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Sept 23rd 1862

Order No. 788

Requisition of Louis Eschrich
Supt. Co C 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

For

From

St. Louis Mo

To

Vicksburg Miss

Nature of service

For transport

Voucher No. 183

Abstract of Contingencies
in the month of December 1863.

Serjt. Louis Edchick
Co. C. 1st W. Arty.

\$4.05

The United States:

To Sergeant Louis Eschrich
of Co C 1st Mo Light Artillery

Date	For commutation of rations while on furlough from the 1 st to the 28 th September 1863. days. at 18 cents per day.	4 05
Dec. 15 th 1863,		\$ 4. 05

I certify that the above account is correct: that the
furlough was given by order of Major General. James B.
McPherson and that no subsistence has been issued to
Sergeant L Eschrich - during the period charged
for nor has he received a commutation of money in
lieu thereof.

Heard this Mayor.

1st Lieut comdg Co C 1st Mo Lt Artillery

Received at Vicksburg Miss. December 19 1863. from Capt J W
H. M. L. C. \$4.05 Four Dollars and five cents
in full of the above account.

Louis Eschrich Sergt
Co C 1st Mo Sgt Artillery

Duplicates,

1461

Eschell, John

Batt'y ~~Batt'y~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

See Eschle, John

Book Mark:

See also

1462
x Eschle, John

Batt'y ~~Brk~~, 1 Mo, L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Eschle	4	John
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1700
Essler, Ernst.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585681	■
2	7585791	■
3	7585897	■
4	8310374	■
5	8310469	■
6	8310561	■
7	8310653	■
8	8310716	■
9	8310815	■
10	8310931	■
11	8311044	■
12	8311152	■
13	8311252	■
14	8311352	■
15	8311459	■
16	8311573	■
17	8311737	■
18	8311873	■
19	8312001	■
20	8312119	■
21	8312304	■
22	8312795	■
23	8312687	■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Essler

Oct 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Anton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of
Expiring Term Serv. at Nashville,
Tenn. Feb. 18, 65.*

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Fisher

1st, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1865*; drawn since *\$47.45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Inducted by*

sum of 3 years
of his service
(age 28 years).

Book mark:

M. C. [Signature]

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Essler

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service at
Shawnee, Tenn. Feb. 18, 65.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith
App't.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Essler

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith
Capt.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest E. J. J.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emm's Officer

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Antifer*
June 21, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Epler

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Artificer, June 2,
64.

Book mark:

Tharin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Epler.

Art'fer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Essler.
Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. M. Stone
Capt.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Essler

Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Essler

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Essler

Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Weston

E | | 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

Ernest-Eller
Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. H. H.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Esler

Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Esler

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Esler

Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Mo.

Artillery Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark:.....

(25)

Copyright

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Easter

Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as artificer

since Jan 20 '62.

Charged with destroying

private property and

fined \$5.00 to be de-

ducted from his pay

by order of J. E. Smith.

P. M. LeVana: Tenn

Nov. 9 '62

Book mark:

Nowyer

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Essler

Oct., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*r*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charged with*
destroying private
property and finding
five dollars to be
deducted from his pay
by order of Jno E Smith
Provost Marshal at Camp
Sumner Nov 4. r.

Book mark:

Mower

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Brown
_____, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Eason

Co. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark;

M. J. Eason

Mo.

Francis Cassel
2nd *Co.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Art.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Confine-*
ment.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Bernard E. Esler

Am., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:.....

W. Harrison

18 | Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Ernest Custer

priv., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Harrison

E | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Conest, Esq.

Jan., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

| **Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Essler Ernest
(Mann's Batty)

Batty C

1. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charges & Specifications
preferred against

Enst Epler.

Count of Mumps & Battery.

4th Division

Charges and Specifications against Private Ernst
Epler of Mann's Battery of Missouri Volunteers.

Charge:

"Violation of the 9th article of war."

Specification 1st: In this, that Private Ernst Epler of Mann's
Battery of Mo. Vols. left the column for watering horses
without permission of the proper authority. All this
on the 5th day of August 1862 at Memphis Tenn.

Specification 2nd: In this, that Private Ernst Epler of Mann's
Battery of Mo. Vols. when ordered by Lieut. W. Meyer
of the same Battery to fall in into column immediately
did not do so until forced by Lieut. W. Meyer to
do it. All this on the 5th day of August 1862 at
Memphis Tennessee.

Specification 3rd: In this, that Private Ernst Epler of
Mann's Battery of Mo. Vols. when forced by Lieut.
W. Meyer of the same Battery, to fall in into
column, did raise his hand and tried to strike
said Lieut. W. Meyer. All this on the 5th day of
August 1862 at Memphis Tennessee.

Specification 4th: In this, that Private Ernst Epler, of
Mann's Battery of Mo. Vols. when ordered by
Lieut. W. Meyer of the same Battery, to report
himself to the Captain, did fail to obey such
order. All this on the 5th day of August 1862 at
Camp below Memphis Tenn.

Witness George Correll. Bagler Mann's Battery.

W. Meyer Lt Mann's Battery.

Elas Mann Captain

Comd'g Mann's Mo Battery & Co. B.

1464

Essner, Adam

Batt'y H; 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8382938	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

E

Adam Essner

Pvt., Co., Reg't.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Station *In the field, S. C.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. by the
Chief of Artillery - Order not
yet received.*

Name not borne on rolls of Co. H.

Book mark :

J. H. Smith,

1465

Eswein, John

Batt'y ~~Bt~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Eswein, John

Book Mark:

See also:

x

1460

Esweint, John

Batt'y ~~B~~ ~~N~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643530	25
2	8308057	26
3	8308158	27
4	8308258	28
5	8308355	29
6	8308479	30
7	8325511	31
8	8325662	32
9	8325780	33
10	8325896	34
11	8326024	35
12	8326157	36
13	8326287	37
14	8326409	38
15	8326505	39
16	8326615	40
17	8326723	41
18	8326817	42
19	8327136	43
20	8303478	44
21	8327348	45
22	5328246	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Esweint
Artif

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29/64 at
Pulaski, Tenn. on expiration of term
of service. Final Statement given.

Book mark:

JOB Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Esweint

Art.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of expira-
tion of term Apr.
29/64.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(366)

App'd.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eswein

Artificer, Batt'y 26, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Apr 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 29, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$31¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

J. D. Griffith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eswein

Art.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. McLaughlin

App'd

60

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Coward
Artificer, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Conant -

Artificer, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

6 | | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Eswein
Artificer, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

Co | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Asmunt
Artificer, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Artificer May
1, 1865.

Book mark:

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Convent
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Esweint

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Online E. 100

Put

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mr. E. 100*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed on E. duty as comp. Saddler from artificer Dec. 9/62.*

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Esmeint

Att'y Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Oran Everett

Oran, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Enright

Enright, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May Term, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Smith

Sadler, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Guent

Saddler, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Company D
1st Regt Mo H Artillery

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ed

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

1861.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

27 6 1861 Camp Kansas

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Evers

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned as Corp' Dec

27 61. 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Miller

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Brown
Capt., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
John

x E | 1 L. Art'y. || Mo.

Sam E Green

Cork, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Co

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Exiles

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Eswein
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appts. from
Private June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery D. & Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

C⁷

1 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

John Esswein
Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three months*.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

(1861)

Keefer

By genl.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Ewing

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent until June 10. 64

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Spills

1467
Etien, Hugh

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Hug	6	Etienne
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Sub Mark:

See also:

1468

Emiller, Ludwig

Batt'y *C. M. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Emiller, Ludwig
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

KC

1469

Culer, Ludwig

C.M.G.
Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643838	25
2	8314073	27
3	8310765	28
4	8310260	29
5	8336385	30
6	8336494	31
7	8336645	32
8	8336857	33
9	8322492	34
10	8322685	35
11	8322836	36
12	8322953	37
13	8323073	38
14	8323221	39
15	8323366	40
16	8323468	41
17	8323568	42
18	8323674	43
19	8323778	44
20	8323884	45
21	8323989	46
22	8324150	47
23	8323557	48
24	8324303	49
25	8324989	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Euler

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date June 10, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Euler

Priv., Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
11/64. Time of service
expired.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Baker

Plt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10/64*
Term of Service Expired

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick B. Baker

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker

E | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Frederick E. Jones

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker

60

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leuching Euler

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leut. Ensign

Sept, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30. to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kugler

65

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leahy, Daniel

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chapman

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Cuiler

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Knight

60

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi Miller

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Angler

x *D*

Co. 1st Mo. Artillery || **Mo.**

Ludwig Miller

1st Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chapman

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Emiler
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Oliver,

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Emiler

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. A. Owen

Co. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ludwig Emil
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. P. Allen
Capt.

x
E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Emiler

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel J. ...
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen
Capt.

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

| Ludwig Eder |

| Priv |, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Joined by transfer from M. Co.
Apr 24 / 62

Book mark : _____

C 1st Art. Mo

Ludwick Euler

Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M, 1st Mo. Art.

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co. C and transferred to Co. M, 1st Mo. Art.

Book mark:

E 1 Lt arty Mo

Leading Cavalier

M., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Lt arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo Lt arty

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co. C 1st Mo Lt arty

Book mark:

E | 1st art | Mo

Ludwig Euler

Bat, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo Lt art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo Lt art

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Co. 6, 1 Mo Lt art

+ sent to U.S. for Ordnance & 2

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Euler

Pat., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from company to

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 3.

8336385

1891

1st Mrs. Light Artillery

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ludwig Euler

Pr, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig Euler

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C G Smith

601

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic E. Miller
Pvt., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Ludwig Euler

priv, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis ament, May 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis ament*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Harpur

1470
Euler, Ludwig
Batt'y C. M. & L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Euler,	4	Ludwig
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also:

1471

Euler, Ludwig

Batt'y *CM. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Euler, Ludwig.	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Evans, Daniel M

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

82990.30

8323886

323991

8324/51

8324269

8.32 4.387

83244618

832 4545

8324699

8.324218

83 24 78 2

832 ✓ 830

Book 12

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel M. Evans

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel M. Evans

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel M. Evans,
Priv., Batt'y G, 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *To be stopped*
20 for 1 Tompion lost
(ord.)

Book mark :

A. L. Amie
(250) Copyright

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel M. Evans

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : To be stopped
from his pay 2 cts
for drunkenness.

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel M. Evans
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

A. M. Jackson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion H. Evans

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent Det Service*

Steamer Kingston Sept 7/64

Book mark :

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel W. Evans
Pat, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker
Coyd.

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Marion M. Evans
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcell M. Evans

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. W. Tucker

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Evans

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent & Under Arrest*

P.M. 14. A.C. Chattanooga

July 27 - 64

Book mark:

S.W. Tucker

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel H. Evans

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in detach-
ed Service 2nd Div
Nov. 27th.*

Book mark:

Chapman

E. V. L. City Mo.

Daniel M. Evans
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. City

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Oct. 31, 1863

Muster-in to date

Oct. 9, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1863

Where Saint Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eraw, Daniel M.

_____, Co. _____ 1 Reg't Me. L.A.

_____, Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>/</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 13, 1863

D M Coan

G. 1 mo Aug

Head Quarters Battery G. 1st Mo. Arty.
Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 13/63

Capt Louis J. Lambert Adj. Genl.
Sir

Of six recruits enlisted for this
Battery at St Louis Mo. of whom I received
Descriptive Roll only one. Daniel M. Evans
reported himself to his company on
the 12th inst.

Respectfully Yours obedient servant
Gustavus Schueler

1st Lieut 1st Mo. Arty.
Battery G.

1473
Evans, Dura

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8316086
2 8316946
3 8304209
4 8304730
5 8317920

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Evans
Sgt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 20, 1862*, drawn since \$ *7* ^{*20*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
Order 20/62. Deserted
on the march from
Independence to
Keokuk, Mo. June 5,
1862. Discharged
age - 25 years

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dura Evans

Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *June 4th*, 186 *2*.

Where *Between Independence & Lexington Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted before description*

But was taken

Book mark: _____

of notes

^x E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amos Evans

Prvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Herron, Tex Apr 2, 1864*.

Deserted:

When *June 3*, 186*2*

Where *On the march between
Lexington + Independence, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

I. B. Smith

C. H. Harty Mo.

Lura Evans

R. Harty, *Co.* 1 Reg't Missouri *Harty*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated *May 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1, 62,*
between Independence &
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Panton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lura Evans
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June*
4, 1862.

Enrolled May 7/62, for 3 years, at
Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

1477 1474(a)
Evans, Franklin
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316087	25
2	8316947	25
3	8304208	25
4	8304731	25
5	8317921	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

0

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Evans

Det., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brooklyn, Tenn. Aug 9 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to pay dues from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled May 22, 1862; drawn since \$ 0 63 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a recruit
Co. Apr 23/62. Deserted
on the march for
Independence, Mo.
to Lexington, Mo.
June 3, 1862.
(age - 25 years).

Book mark:

not shown
for Mr. Murphy

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evans

Pr, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When June 4, 186 2.

Where Between Independence & Lexington Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted before descriptive list
was taken

Filed with Franklin Evans

Book mark: _____

S. J. Mules

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Evans

Co., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Henry, La. Apr. 27, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 3, 1862.

Where On the march between
Lexington & Independence, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

C. J. Linton Mo.

Battalion
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *Battalion*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 4, 1862,*
between Independence,
& Lexington, Mo.
Filed with Franklin Evans

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin B. Evans

Lt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 4, 1862.*

Enrolled May 22/62, for 3 years, at Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

1474(a)

Evans George W.
Batt Co D, 1 Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

103 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 1475

Evans, Greenfield

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316088	2
2	8316945	3
3	8314210	4
4	8304732	5
5	8317922	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gregory O'Connell
Reg't

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 | .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 27*, 186 ²; drawn since \$ *22* ⁰⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *I joined a recruit*

May 27/62. Deserted

on the march from

Independence, Mo.

to Lexington, Mo. June

8/62 'Age - 30 years'.

info not shown.

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. Murphy

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evans

Pr, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *June 4*, 186 2.

Where *Between Independence & Lexington Mo.*

Arrested:

When *June 4*, 186 2.

Where *Between Independence & Lexington Mo.*

Remarks: *Deserted before soldier was taken
Filed with Greenfield Evans.*

Book mark:

Spaters

E | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evans

Cpt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Sherman, Tex, April 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1862

Where On the march between
Lexington & Independence, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

Remarks:

Filed with Greenfield Evans

Book mark: _____

L. J. Smith
Capt.

1st. Art. Mo.

Evans

Co. C, *1st. Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated *Apr. 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 4/62,*
between Independence
& Springfield, Mo.
Filed with Greenfield Evans

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Greenfield Evans
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June
4, 1862.
Enrolled May 26/62 for 3 years,
at Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

1476
Evans, Moses

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	830605-4	26
2	830615-8	27
3	830627-7	28
4	830645-9	29
5	830725-6	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mc. Carv.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Evans

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark, Mo. Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 5 48 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark.
Apr. 19. 1863 from
Disease.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Evans

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Post
Hosp. Helena
Ark Apr 19/63 of
disease.

Book mark:

Randolph

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Evans

Pr

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at Helena Ark

Book mark:

Caudolph

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mares Erwin

Prin, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James G. Gann

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Unassigned
rect 9" Mo. Car.
Traverse by D. O.
222 W. S. Ins State
of Mo Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

Evan's Moses
Port Co.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

140

"A" R 197

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Brown

Priv. of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Arty*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 19th 1863
F. I. 30th Mo. sent 2^d and
July 11th 1863
(Money \$15.00)

Caymaster's recpt. for \$16.00 pro-
ceeds of effects sent 2^d and ditto
Aug. 22nd 1863
(Premium of Special Order)
row

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Evans ^{1st}
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment:
 Arm: Infantry State: Me
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. H. H. Lyman

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 19th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of. Recd. Soldiers
Vol. 1-1863

REMARKS.

C. P. Whitman Clerk.
J. M.

✓ 1477 *Evans, Thomas*

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318032	25
2	8318185	26
3	8318338	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: *Mmp-12-1864.*

✓ See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date | Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to | Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.

Book mark:

Maher

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from absent sick Nov. 6. '64

Book mark:

Maher

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30., 1862.

Where Phila.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 30., 1862.

Where Phila.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospital at Vicksburg -
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

APR.-3.

8318032

018914

since Oct. 17. 1864.

Evans Thomas

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't *Mo L A*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Dept of the Maryland

STATION:

Pittsburg

DATE:

Feb 2 / 1864

Descriptive List of Deserters and Stragglers.

Thomas Evans

Miss M. Boig

Lt Kelly

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF ~~DESERTERS AND~~ STRAGGLERS.

DESCRIPTION.													WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	DISCRIPTED. <i>Reporting</i>		REMARKS.
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT	Age	Eyes	Hair.	Complexion.	Height.		State or Kingdom.	County or Town.	Where.	When.					
									Feet.	In.									
	Thomas Evans	priv	Miss.	11 th Regt	22	light	light	light	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	England	—	Miner	Philadelphia	Pottabury	July 2/84	Reported voluntarily for transportation to join his command.		
																	Transportation to Columbus Ohio at a cost of \$4.68.		

I certify this Descript. Roll to be correct

Edw^d L. Wright
Pottabury P^y July 2/84 Capt 62nd U.S. Prov. Marshal
Dept of the Monongahela

Evans, Dura

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

See Evans, Dura

Book Mark:

See also

1819
Evans, Franklin
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Evans	27	Franklin
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark

See also

Everett, Samuel

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317988	26
2	8318141	27
3	8318294	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Mmp-10-1864.

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Everett

Corpl., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished him \$ 14 82.

Appointed Corpl. Nov. 1. 1863.

Book mark:

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Everett

Capt., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transportation furnished him
\$14.12.*

Book mark:

Maher

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Everett

Capt, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept., & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from absent on furlough

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Mahr

APR. - 3.

8317988

1891*

Sept. 8. 64. Transportation
Furnished. #14 82.

1481
Coverman, John
Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299427
2 8299401
3 8327102
4 8327297
5 8327492
6 8327654
7 8327768
8 8327881
9 8327987
10 8328089
11 8328195

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

E

1 / L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Anton Amacks Mo, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 41.83 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 103.83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman
Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Everman
Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman
Out, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J B Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman
Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. McLaughlin
(255) App'd.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Greenman
Pr

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Raughter
(1867) Appoint.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Evermann

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Everman

Pri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Approved

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Overman
Pri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment
Feb. 18/64

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(110) Appd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John German

Appears with rank of *Pat* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 18, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Ill*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *164th Dist. Mo*

Book mark:

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Garrison
Appears with rank of 1st on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1864.Where born Lawrence, Mo.Age 24 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 18, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Green; hair DarkComplexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Cong'l DistPyrrall Lee Lees

Book mark: _____

1482
Overman, Thomas

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299426	26
2	8299450	27
3	8327101	28
4	8327295	29
5	8327491	30
6	8327653	31
7	8327567	32
8	8327880	33
9	8327986	34
10	8328088	35
11	8328194	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

E⁸

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman

Pvt., Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Barrack, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *17 1/4* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman
Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman

Pvt

, Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

J B Page

8

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman
Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. M. Laughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman
Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin
(256) *Captain*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Overmann

Tric., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(144)

Copy

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Overman
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Everman
Pri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Recruit
Feb. 18/64.

Book mark:

P. E. M. Laughlin
(266)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Corrigan

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1864.

Where born Crawford Pa Ills

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Regt Dist Mo

Book mark:

W. H. S. C.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas C. ...

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 17 1864.

Where born Camden Co. Ills

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Graded to 1 Const Dist

Regiment Co Ills

Book mark: _____

J. H. ...

Approved

Everman, Thomas

1st. Mo. L. Art
Reg't

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Overman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 18th day of February 1862

Witness:

J. D. Johnston

Thomas Overman
mark

No. 100

Thomas Overman

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 18th 1862

By Capt. A. S. Johnston

1st Regt. of Ill. Artillery

2nd Mo. Heavy Artillery

enlistment first entered in Company ()

Regt. of _____

Discharged _____ 1862

Madison Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Spence

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 18th day of July 1866

Network

Sgt & Co. Mar. 18th Feb 1860

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Gates
Surg. Genl. Crumley
P^t Dist. M^r
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Shadrach Overman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Navy* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Capt + Mrs Mar M. Quilley

RECRUITING OFFICER R

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 18th day of February, 1864, at St. Louis

Approved



Regiment of

10

Volunteers,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as he may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Vermon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

Witness:

the 18th day of February 1864

J. P. Robinson

John C. Vermon
mmd

No. 104

John C. Vermon

Volunteered at

St. Louis Mo

February 18th 1864

By Asst. Adj. Gen. St. Louis

Co. 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. 1st Div.

Co. 2d Infantry

1st enlistment; last renewed in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Mustered to the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John C. Curran born in Crawford Co

in the State of Illinois aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 18th day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Curran do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 18th day of Feb 1864

Before Charles H. Smith

Capt & Asst Mar. 1st Dist Mo

John C. Curran
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Smith
Asst Surg. 1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C. Curran previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Charles H. Smith
Capt & Asst Mar. 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company No 1st Regiment of 2nd Mo Volunteers, on

Approved
Charles H. Smith
Capt & Asst Mar. 1st Dist Mo

Charles H. Smith
Capt & Asst Mar. 1st Dist Mo

Evermare, Thomas

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Everman, Thomas	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

x

1484

Evermore, John

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Everman, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1483
Overs, Julius
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5643531
2 8308075
3 8308176
4 8308276
5 8318439

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Seeling Creek

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented Sept 30
1861. Due for Ordnance
1 Mule \$12.00 or 15.00
driver 10.00 per 20.

Name not home on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Wiley

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ludwig E. Ebers

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Spiller

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Evans

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 23 to June 3, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Julius

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Garver

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 8 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Smith

E

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Evers
1st *Reg't*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 3, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years months*.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Keefer

1486
Eyermann, August
Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586007	25	8327942
2	7586119	26	8328046
3	7586274	27	8328154
4	7586419	28	23860102
5	7586562	29	32891136
6	7586692	30	32891284
7	7328673	31	36678103
8	8328799	32	
9	8328956	33	
10	8329115	34	
11	8329271	35	
12	8329419	36	
13	8329550	37	
14	8329638	38	
15	8330063	39	
16	8326846	40	
17	8326942	41	
18	8300344	42	
19	8327046	43	
20	8327249	44	
21	8327439	45	
22	8327603	46	
23	8327708	47	
24	8327723	48	
25	8327836	49	

Back Mark

See also

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eyerman

Par, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Sgt H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. (Par. Batt'y. I)
Loss Dec 20/63 Pulaski
Tenn. Transfd. to Batt'y
H. 1 Mo. L. Art'y. by order
of Capt Walker Comdg 2
Batt's 1 Mo. L. Art'y. I. C. No. 1

Dec 1863. (Sgt. Batt'y H) Gains
Dec 20/63 Pulaski Tenn.
Transfd. from Co. I. 1 Mo.
L. Art'y. by order Capt F.
Walker Comdg 2 Batt. 1
Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.

Jan 1864. (Par) Absent with
leave as Veteran since
Jan 5.

Feb 1864. Absent without leave
May to Nov 1864. Absent sick
at Pulaski Tenn. since
April 25/64

Dec 1864 Jan 1865. Absent sick
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Dunton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August - Eyermann

, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

light -

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Wurtemberg

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 6, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

St. Buffington term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Trans'd to Co. H. Dec 27/63
By order of Capt. Welles

Powell

E

L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Hermann

H 1, Batt'y *H 1*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years, height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wilmersdorf Ger*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 24*, 186*3*

Where *Delaski Tenn*

By whom *H. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Participated in the
battle of Davis Tenn
April advance on and
battle of Brimley Tus-
sumba and Tenn
break*

Dutton

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August

Oxerman

Priv

Batt'y

76

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan'y. 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *29.90* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Yager

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eyerman
Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark :

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eyerman

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

For Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyerman

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn. Was left
sick at Pulaski, Tenn. Apr.
28, /64)

Book mark:

J. D. Sage

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Hermann

1st, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 30, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Co. Promoted*

Corpl then Serg't. Aug 15/62

Transferred Co. Batt'y H

1st Mo. Art'y Dec 27/63

Book mark:

Edwin
Clerk

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyerman

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 10. 1., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

P. E. M. Loughlin

(186)

Copyright

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eysenman
Paul, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rome, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted *Dec. 26, 1862*

When mustered in *Dec 26, 1862*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*400* 100

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Carraway

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Engerman
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100[†]

Remarks: Absent sick at
Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(550) *Clifford*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eyermann
Sic., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Pulaski
Tenn.

Book mark:

(258)

V. E. M. Laughlin
C. S. M.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. German

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp. Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

89

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August (Overman)

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. without leave since Feb. 15/64.

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eysenauer

Prvt, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Inn, Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 26, 1863

When mustered in

Dec. 26, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accord to Mo. St. Louis*
Howard.

Book mark:

Chapin

L. Art'y.

Art'y H, 1 Regt L. Art'y.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Paris, 1863.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 11²⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *M. C. late A*

alignment as vet. vol.
1863 by virtue of recent
ment as Vet. Vol. 4. O. 191.
O.D. 1863

Book mark :

(849)

Copyright.

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Aug. Egermann

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. Ord. No. 191. War Dept.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Egermann
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. per spec. ord.
Ne. Hdqrs. 3rd Battalion 1st
Mo. Lt. Art'y. Dec. 30/63. Re-
enlisted in Co. in compliance
Spec. ord. 191. W. Dept -

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Eyermann

Sgt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Leary

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Overman

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 6, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Det. Asst. Surg.

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyerman

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyermann
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyermann
Sgt., 2d Batt'y, I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyerman
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred here from Corporal August. 13th 1862.*

Book mark :

Randaep

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyermann
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted to Sgt.*
from Corporal Aug. 15th 1862
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Cyermann

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt. from*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Randall

APR.-3.

8328673

01891a

Corporal August 13/862.

E.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August Eyermann,
Capt.; Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Capt.

Co.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August Pyermann,
Capt.; Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. A. Woodford

Bullis' Battery. || Mo.

August Cyerman
Capt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. ...
Copyright

E

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

August Cyrmann
Capt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Lewis

E

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

August Eyerman
Corp., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *To Aug, 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private August Eyerman app'd Corp by special order No 6, Aug 19/61 by G. L. Prentiss*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *13*

W F R

2

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

August Eyerman
Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Ars.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

Eyermaund, August
Po., Co. 76, 1 Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers */*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A. */*
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 84

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, August Eyemann.

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Egernann desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty six years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis, Tenn.
The 24th day of Dec. 1863

August Egernann

Witness:

O. L. Blodgett
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of Iowa 1864
Discharged March 23rd 1865

No. 47
August Egernann
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Ind.
December 24th 1863
By O. L. Blodgett
39th Regiment of Iowa Inf.

1110 B. A. L.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *August Eyermann*

in the State of

Germany

and by occupation a

laborer

volunteered this *Twenty fourth*

born in

Falkenau

aged

Twenty six

years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 186*3*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *August Eyermann* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Palacki Town,

this *24th* day of *December* 186*3*.

Before

A. J. Blodgett
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Blodgett
1st Regt Iowa Infy.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Eyermann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Six* feet, *Six* inches high.

A. J. Blodgett
1st Regt Iowa Infy.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

This card will be the receipt of the United States Army for the enlistment of the above named Volunteer.

August Eyermann
1st Regt Iowa Infy.
Cavalry
1st Div
1st Corps
Army of the Missouri

148
Baby John

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330156
2 8330254
3 8330403
4 8333447

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam Fayer
Privt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls. Mo. Aug 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed at Wilson's Creek,*
Mo. Aug. 10, 1861. Final
statement forwarded.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Ward
(261) *Copy*

J 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gaby
Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Wilton's creek August
10-1861.

*This organization subsequently became Battery A 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Smith
Copyright.

28
G 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James D. Day
Pi., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery, 9, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

28
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Fabry
Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Abel John

Co. 1

Reg't 165th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Tubey

R 28

C. "H", Mo. L. Army

Killed
August 10, 1861.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
80115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Taby was enrolled on the
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,
in Company K, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26
day of June, 1861, at Fernville Mo.,
in Company K, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 4, 1865, he is reported
Private Killed at Wilsons Creek Mo.
August 10. 1865.

Chas. F. Cook

Asst. Adjt. General

(107)

WAS
J.M.K.

+ 7 1488
Saer Christian
 Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17644335	2
18325193	27
18325276	28
18325413	29
18325447	30
18325531	31
18325682	32
18325799	33
18325916	34
18326047	35
18326158	36
18326288	37
18326410	38
18326526	39
18326637	40
18326797	41
18287-05-1886	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark 8287. D. E.B. 1886.

See also

F

1st Ark. Mo.

Christian Faer,

, Co. "H", 1st Reg't Mo. St. Ark.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8287-D-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 3rd, 1888.

He was admitted to Hospital Steamer Empress, April 10, 1862 with g. s. wound and sent to St. Louis, April 18, 1862.

As there is no further record of this man he is considered a deserter from April 18, 1862.

Application for removal of charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge in this case, has been denied.

Falby.

Copyist.

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Facer.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Hospital in St. Louis, Mo. in the month of Oct. 1863.*

Not borne on sub rolls

Book mark: *See 8287-D-AGO (E13)*
1886.

(255)

J. R. Hamilton
Comptroller

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Lee
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick from injuries received in action April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

J | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Western Troop

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick from injuries received in action April 6, 62.

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lee

Oriskany, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

absent sick from in-
juries received in action
April 1863.

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

(7) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Laer

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick from injuries in action April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

C. Y. Powell

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in value*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick from in*

service seen in action April

6/62

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Fear

Det, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick from service used in action Apr 6/62*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Fear

Plt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent till from*
in, was used in action
Apr 6/62.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Fier

C. F., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent sick in hospital
from injuries rec'd in action
April 6 1862*

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cincinnati Fair

Oct, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent time in hospital
from wounds received in action
at Pittsburg Landing, April
6/62. Description list given*

Book mark: *8287-2-1886*

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian

24

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

587

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Linn

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillier

I | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Fieri
1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted since Sept 24/61*

Book mark:

Hillman
(155) *Copied*

1 L. Art'y, | Mo.

Charles F. Hill
2nd, Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Capt used by Co. C. 1st*
Aug 17 1861 100

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

S. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Shueligan Sacer

Pat, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *In 8287. 2. a. b. d. e. m. 1861*

J. Billen

S.

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Spear

priv., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *8287-D-1886*

(156k)

W. E. Harper
Capt.

Frederick Christian

Co. H, 10th Reg't Me & A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Christian Fairer,
Prob. Company A
1st Regiment of Mo St. Artz.

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh, Tenn

Apr. 6. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Christian Fairer,
Rank, Priv., Company H, Regiment, 1st
Arm, St. Artz., State, Mo
Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn

Nature of casualty, Severely wounded in the head.

Date of casualty, April 6, 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Regiment Mo.
St. Artz. Brigade, Division, — Corps, dated April 11, 62,
signed by J. H. Kelker, Capt. Comdg.

B.R. 139.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

1489
Faessler Henry

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Faessler	26	Henry
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark.

See also

1490
Fassler Henry

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Fassler	Henry
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

1491
Fahrenholtz John
Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Fahrenholtz</i>	27	<i>John</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1492
Fahrenholz John
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299382	26
2	8299339	27
3	8299304	28
4	8311483	29
5	8311601	30
6	8311738	31
7	8311874	32
8	8312002	33
9	8312120	34
10	8312245	35
11	8312389	36
12	8312553	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fubrenholty
Pat 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Canton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *2.61*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71.35*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *100* ; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Now Veteran*

Book mark :

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Farberholty

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 14 sh. instead.*
Bty.

No roll for June 30/65.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Schenck
Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th inst. Bty.*

Book mark:

J. A. Schenck

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hahnholz
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

5 **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Fairchild

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 Oct. -, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Schenck
_____, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Due him 2.93 m^{ts} in*

Bounty - 2000000 paid

\$13.00 -

Book mark: _____

C. F.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Fahrmeier,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at his 2nd.*
instmt. Bounty.
Adve pay \$3.00

Book mark:

John Fahrmeier

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John⁺ Fahrenholtz.

Plt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.

Bty due 2^d instmt \$40.

Adver pay ric^d \$13.

Book mark:

E. Western

J 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fahrenholz!

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Book mark:

E. Weston

I 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fahrenholz

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 18, 1864.

Where born *Hanover Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Finisher*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Long Dist. & Ward.*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00*

Premium 2.00

Book mark : _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Fahrenholz

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 4, 1864.

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Finisher*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60⁰⁰* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fahrenholz
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

New St. Louis Mo. Feb. 23, 1864.

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *23* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2* in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *62.00* due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Cong Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Fahrenheit, John

1st. *Mo.* *L. Art.*

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Fehrenholz*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty eight* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
The *18th* day of *January* 186*4*

Harward Cole

John Fehrenholz

No. _____

John Fehrenholz

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

January 18th 186*4*

By *Mag. Chas. Mann*

1st Arty. Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

Battery C, Vicksburg Miss.

1st enlistment; last served in *Company* ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *John Fahrenholz*
born in *Hannover*
in the State of *Germany* aged *twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Finisher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eighteenth* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Fahrenholz* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *18th* day of *January* 186*4*.

By *Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist Mo.*
C. C. Mann

John Fahrenholz

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Moore
EXAMINING SURGEON.
of 2^d Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Fahrenholz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Chas Mann

Major 1st Regiment of *Arty. Mo.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. C. Mann
Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist Mo.

Capt & Pres. Mar 2^d Dist Mo.
C. C. Mann
This man was introduced into service of U.S.A. in the 1st Regt Mo. Arty. on 18th day of January 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Fehrenholz* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty eight* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*
The *12th* day of *January* 1864

Witness
Herman Bitt

John Fehrenholz

1st Art

No. _____

John Fehrenholz

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

January 18th 1864

By *Major John. Howard*

1st Regt. Regiment of the 1st Art.

Battery Co. 1st Artillery, 1st Div.

Major 3rd Subd 20th

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt. of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis.

I, *John Fahrenholz*
in the State of *Germany*
and by occupation a *Printer*
volunteered this *eighteenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Fahrenholz*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *18th* day of *January*, 186*4*.

BEFORE *Capt. J. H. ...*
Mar. 2^d 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Mar. 2^d 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Chas Mann
Regiment of *Art. M.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt. J. H. ...
Mar 2^d 1864

(A. G. O. No. 11.)

This man was mustered in to service of U.S.A. in the 1st Regt Mo. Art. M. Co. 18th day of January 1864
John Fahrenholz
St. Louis Mo.

1495
Sailligh Joseph

Batt'y ^{3rd Batt'n}, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301160	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck Mark:

(See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph J. Trullinger
2nd Battalion
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrived August*
11th 1862

(Enrolled June 11/62 at St. Louis

Mo. for 3 years.)

Not found on prior or sub. rolls
of the regiment.

Book mark:

Deadrick

Copies.

1474
Fairhurst, Jacob
M. E. C., 1 Missouri St. city

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Luda. Sub-

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1495
Fallen William

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336598	26
2	8336760	27
3	8336917	28
4	8337056	29
5	8337190	30
6	8337366	31
7	8337454	32
8	8337668	33
9	8337799	34
10	8304041	35
11	1304392	36
12	8339197	37
13	15446853	38
14	15446956	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fallon

Pvt., Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. No.; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Memphis's

Army. March 3, 1863.

(Age 25)

Book mark:

E. C. Barnwell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fulton

Pl, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis Tenn, Nov 17*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fulton

Pvt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: *Houston Mo June 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When *March 3^d*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably to be found
Not known. At the bridge of
New Madrid, Island No 10 Branch, Missouri at
Blackland, battery of 2nd Artillery &
Missouri at Tallahatchie*

Book mark: _____

Spencer

F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sellers

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis*
June, Mar. 3'63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

F

12 Arty

Mo.

William Fallow

Cpt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Arty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Dec 25, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Went to Memphis~~
Ten men 3/63

Book mark:

L.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Linton

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J.

William Hall

Reg't, Co. *...*, Reg't *...*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Mass Light Arty.

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*
Absent on Detached Service
Returning to service Dec. 26 '62.

Book mark: *...*

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Hallen.

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Faller.

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Teller

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Hallen

121

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. Anderson

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Waller

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: moved by transfer from Co F
Mo. L. Art, Jan 31/62
(Enrolled Jan'y 12/61 at
Chicago Ills for 5 years)

Not borne on rolls of Co. F.

Book mark:

Finley

G

G. B. A.

William Allen

Art

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batteries C. & D. Reg't No. 2 Inty.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station

Edalia, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. Moreland

3

U.S.A.

William. Allen

Reg't

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. Co. / Reg't No. 27. Arty.

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Sullen 100

Book mark:

Ed. M. Mendenhall

✓ 1496
Fallon John

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299260

2 8299258

3 8299269

4 8311484

5 8311602

6 8311739

7 8311875

8 8312003

9 8312121

10 8312246

11 8312390

12 8312555

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Tullon
Pvt 2d, Batt'y *12*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *0.43* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100 ; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One sister Louis Schlier*

\$300 - Hon Veteran

Book mark:

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Saline

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *One \$40 14th ind. bat.*
Bty.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Smith

fi

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Jackson

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 with interest
Bty.*

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hallon
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John F. Allen
Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr Smith

1 / L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fuller
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See him 2-95-1862*

Bounty - advance pay used

\$10.00 -

Book mark:

J. Smith

C. 7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fallon,
Pvt.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One him 2nd.
+ 3d. without Bounty.
Advice pay rec'd \$3.00

Book mark:

Harin

J 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

John Fallon.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit.*

Ply due 2^d instant \$40.

Adver pay rec^d \$13.

Book mark:

E Weston

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fallon

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 4th Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit.

Absent on Detached Service.

Bounty due \$40. 2^d instant

Advised pay recd \$13/

Book mark:

E. Weston

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Nation

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1863.

Where born *England,*

Age *32* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Congl Dist.*

Book mark:

B. L. Wagner

R | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Tatten
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 21, 1863.

Where born *Ireland, Great Britain*

Age *32* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 60.00 Bounty, & \$ 2.00*

Premium at 1st enlistment.

Book mark: *over*

APR.-1.

8299258

1891

Residence of Cong. Fish.
2d Subdist., Third Ward, St. Louis.

A.
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Wilson
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 21, 1863.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *32* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$ 60.00*

Premium \$ 2.00

Book mark:

Fallon, John

© 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pry or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Fallon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 27th day of December 1893

Witness:

Herman Bink John L. Fallon
Sgt. 1st Mo. Arty mark

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Discharged 1st Mo. Arty. 10y. Jan. Dec. 27th 1893 18—

Regt of —

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Rec'd from 2nd. Aug. April 15. 1893.

Battalion Co. —

By Wm. C. C. Thomas
1st Arty. Regiment of Mo. Arty

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
December 27th 1893 1893

John L. Fallon

No. —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The —

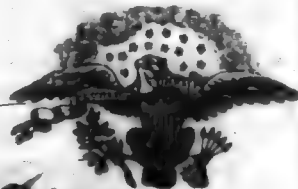
day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, John Tallan

born in

Ireland

in the State of Missouri
and by occupation a

laborer

aged thirty two years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty first day of December 1863,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Tallan do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of Decr. 1863.

Before

C. C. Mann

Not. Public. Mar. 2nd 1864.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moran

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

Board of Enrolment 2nd Dist.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Chas Mann

Major 1st Lt. Art.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt + Br. Chas 2nd Dist

Capt + Br. Chas 2nd Dist

Approved
Grand Juror

Col. Art. 1st Lt. Art.

This man has been duly mustered into the service of the U. S. A. at the 1st Regt of the 1st Mo. Inf. in accordance with the regulations.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Fallon*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *thirty two* years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*
 The *21* day of *December 1863*

Witness:

Herman Buhl
Capt. 1st Mo. Art.

John L. Fallon
 mark

No. _____

1st Art.

John Fallon
 Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

December 21 1863

By *Wm. H. Freeman*

1st Art. Regiment of *the 1st*

Battalion "Co."

21 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____

Witness: _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 of _____ that the _____
 years of age; and I

day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis Mo.

I, *John Fallon*

born in *Ireland*

in the State of

aged *thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer*
volunteered this *twenty first*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *December* 1863

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Fallon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *Decr.* 1863

BEFORE

St. Louis Mo. John Fallon
Capt & Cor. Man & Dist.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Nixson
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
Board of Surgeons Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

Major 1st Lt. G. T. Mann
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 7.)
Capt & Cor. Man & Dist Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*This man has been duly introduced into the service of the U. S. in
at the Light Art Regt in accordance with recruiting regulations
of the Missouri State Militia
Capt & Cor. Man & Dist Mo.*

*Approved
Signed
for me*

149
Fanner Henry

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Fanner	27	Henry
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1498 Next number 1498(a)
Fanner Herman
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Fanner	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

See also

1498(a)

Fannin, Andrew
Batty Co D, / Missouri St. Arty

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

1498 (1) 1499

Fanning John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1500

James Fritz

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330436	26
2	8330537	27
3	8330700	28
4	8333565	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Fanning
Private, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pls. Mo., *Aug 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*6* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 19*, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ *36*^{*64*/₁₀₀} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *107* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Jefferson*
Pls. Mo. Jan'y 15, 1862.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward

²⁸
1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

²¹
Frederick Fanning
Pr....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp
Mr. Jeff Bks. Jan'y.
5/62

Book mark:.....

C G Smith
(355) Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Tanning
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fifty Fanning
Qui, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct. 19/61 at Galena
burg Ill. for 3 years.*

*Age or M. I. not stated on
rolls of the Co.*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1501
Tanning John
Batt'y *Co. 1*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8315404	"
8315525	"
8315675	"
8315722	"
8315827	"
8315924	"
8316025	"
8316136	"
8316272	"
8316422	"
8316563	"
8316714	"
8316843	"
8316998	"
8317127	"
8317242	"
8317408	"
8317516	"
8317662	"
8317764	"
8301297	"
8317803	"
8303647	"
	"
	"

Book Mark

See also

F. Smith

Mo.

John Fanning,
Capt & Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 18, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined Recruit*

April 27/61, was en-

gaged in the battles

at Boonville, Sug

Springs, Wilson Creek

Book mark:

(over

Tharin-

APR.-2.

8303647

018917

Prairie Grove, Van.
Buren, and Siege of
Vicksburg, Captured
prisoner of war at
Sterling's Plantation,
Sept 29/63.

S. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. J. Murphy
Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 16, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *5.47* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wm. J. Murphy
enrolled to Gen'l.
1861. Then
to July 25/61. Then
Prisoner of War
Captured at Shiloh

Book mark: *Paroled*

Wm. J. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317803

018914

Stated Sept 29/63

(Book mark) at Wood
River landing July 22/64
vide P. of W. records
See detachment Mr. O. B.
on file

F | | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John + Fannin
Or, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May and June*, 1864.

Station *Ch of Distribution N.O.La*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

J. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Murphy
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, *Captured by the enemy at Steving's plantation, La. Sept. 29/63*

Book mark:

John J. Murphy
(356) Copyist.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeff. Fanning

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent cap-
tured by the enemy
at Sterlings pla-
cation, La Sept 29/63*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

65.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Manning

, 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent captured
by the enemy at
Sterling's plantation,
La. Sept.
29/63*

Book mark:

Ch. M. Murphy

57 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Hanning
D. E., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

by the enemy

Sept 29/63 at

Stirling Plantation, Va

Book mark:

D | 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

John Fanning,
Co., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for |

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fleming,
A., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Tanning,
Co., 1st Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. King Mo.

Co. 1, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Thompson
R, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fanning
Pt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fanning
Pvt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fanning
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent ** Absent*:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service in
Springfield Ma.

Name in column of those pres-
ent with line drawn through it

Book mark:

Lopez

F

1 L. Art'y.

M.

John Fanning
Art, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

I.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fanning
Cpt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

48
100 for

Ordnance

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

F | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Fanning
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *3*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
April 3, 1863.

Book mark:

F 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. Manning
Pvt., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

| Appears on

| **Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Manning
Pat., 1st Batt'y. Co, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 3.*
1861. apprehended Nov.
24. 1861. Due U.S. for
apprehension \$5.00
Returned to duty by
Gen. Halleck's order
No. 50.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. Hanning
Plat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accepted Oct. 3.*
1861.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed as*

sergeant from private

June 11. Reduced to

rank July 25, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Manning
Corp., 1st Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *April 27*, 186

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed from*
private June 10.
Joined by transfer
June 10 from 5 Regt.
by order of Gen. Lyons.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor

Amusing John

1st Co. *E*, *1st* Reg't *Mo V. A.*

BA

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. of S. Prof. Slopes!

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pensions.

Claim No. A.O. 1417234.

John Fanning,
(Name.)

, Co. 11, 20 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Statement of service as of
any Vol. regn. from Ill. or
Mo. prior to Jan. 10, 1865 &
of Confed. Service requested.

M. & M. Hist., incl. pers.,

descript., recd. from. P.O.

Apr. 9/97, under Cl. No. 827-

904, the only John Fanning

in Mo. Vols., Civil War.

ED3.

To Arch. Div. Feb. 17, 1917.

For statement as of Confed. Service.

Johnson,

John

ED3.

Statement furnished

Feb. 19 1917, 191

Andrews Sir:

One addition to
Statement.

Do you find any thing
concerning him?

4/9/17.

J. S. S.
W. S. S.

1130

Confed. Archives
Negative Statement

230

Harley
New

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Fanner John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Last</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>OK. Etc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	

Captured at *near Mungana*, *Apr 29*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted at Camp near Shenandoah La Dec 24/68

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Edward*

(Record continued.)

Commuted of Ration while a prisoner of war
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

*See Claim No 1 with Discharge & other papers
herewith.*

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

2d. And. com. to 5. 7. 80

Sub. Case 7. 7. 80 Copied by *W. W. B.*

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONERS OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Summing John</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Art E</i>		<i>Ex</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>110</i>		

Captured at *Bayou Fordoch La* Sept 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *Red River Landing* July 22^d, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Reported at *New Orleans La*, date not given. No evidence of payment

Copied by

Charge & Specification
against John Fanning & Co

Charge and specification for perjury
against private John Miller, in
Reg. 101, 102.

Charge violation of Art. 1, § 1 of the United
States Constitution.

Specification to this effect
perjury before committee of the Senate, and
and Reg. 101, 102, and Reg. 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,
and disrespectful language towards
Madison Miller, a said Representative, and
said Captain Miller, a said Representative, and
of a libel, and other words, to wit: "I
am a member, and after the war, I
to the person of said Captain Miller, and
said to a letter and personal communication
and a charge towards said Captain Miller,
intending to use it as a libel."

All this on or about the 22nd day of
at Camp Gary, Ind., near the 10th Regt.
Madison Miller, a
to a 10th Regt. Ind.

Witness

William H. Cooper

John L. Cooper

John L. Cooper

Edmund Rice

Edmund Rice

15029 (15024)
Stambridge Joseph

Batt'y ~~St~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8802734	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Post Mark.

See also Co. H 2nd M. d. Art'y.

Farley, Benjamin F.
Bally
Co B, / Missouri L. City

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Miss. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 1503

Parley James

Batt'y D.C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 8299142
- 2 8301143
- 3 8313719
- 4 8313854
- 5 8313984
- 6 8314098
- 7 8314209
- 8 8314318
- 9 8314426
- 10 8314528
- 11 8314634
- 12 8314756
- 13 8314863
- 14 8314997
- 15 8315097
- 16 8315155
- 17 8315228
- 18 8300773
- 19 8312591
- 20 8312554

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
Priv 2^d

Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*145*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*27.53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Sutter Louis Schiller*

\$4.00 - Non Veteran

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Parley,

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. D to*
Co. B. S. F. Co. 90 S. F.
O. C. Apr. 11, 65.

No roll for June 30/65

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Mo.

Port. ^{Bath} Co., 1 Reg't Missouri ^{St. Louis}

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated May 8, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Company from which transferred *α*

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

Harmon

7 | | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Farley
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

- Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

W. F. Roe

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
P.t.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

J 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Farley
Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

S **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

James Farley
1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) *H. E. Notman*

27 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Kerley
Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
Chas.

107

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Lat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James V. Farley, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Eligible. Will not re-enlist.

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Stearns
Cmde

107

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. O. Waterman

07

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
Out, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright.

141

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Parley
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

04 12 July

Mo.

James Harley

1st Reg't Missouri

Co. A

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated

for

April 14

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
Wm

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

James Farley, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Farley
Coyt.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 9th Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

To 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James T. Kelly
1st Battalion
1st, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st, 1867.

Station Jefferson Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deachick
C. S. G. S.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farley
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beaufort Barracks Mo. Sept. 3, 1862.

Where born *Carrig Ireland*

Age *23* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Saint Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25*⁰⁰; due \$ *4*⁰⁰ *Acquisition*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1504
Farley Matthew
Batt'y *P. A.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300151	26
2	8300009	27
3	8307261	28
4	8307486	29
5	8321080	30
6	8304587	31
7	8321200	32
8	8321338	33
9	8321456	34
10	8308005	35
11	8321577	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Matthew Harley
Oris....., Batt'y *F*....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11....., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*....., 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay up from date of muster*....., 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 12* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathew Farley
Pvt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
 Benton Bks No Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *90 57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dropped from the rolls as deserted Feb. 1. 1865.*

Book mark: _____

E. U. Hunter

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Hurley

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri-L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S O York

G | | **1** L. Art'y. | | **Mo.**

Matthew Emery

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *No Discharge Roll received*

Book mark :

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Mathias Farley

Orin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Deser. List received.*

Book mark :

F 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Taylor

Co, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 27*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub to Captain St*
Hoar of Ward St Louis

Book mark:

Wiley Capt.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Parley

Rec't

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Recruit joined from
Genl. Depot Dec. 27. 64
Muster & Muster Roll not
received.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Mathew Harley
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dropped from the rolls as a deserter Feb. 1st 1865*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Parley
Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute. Removed*
Descriptive Roll but
said Substitute has
never reported to Co

Book mark:

E. H. Hamiler

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathew Farley

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Jan 1st 1865
December, 186*4*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *37* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 29*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5'8* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Id. St. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Harper S. Fair

Book mark :

Chasine

I. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

(Mathew Parker)

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 29, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *laborer.*

When enlisted *Nov 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown.*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for*

Casper Henry Stear
enrolled and drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Warpes.

APR. - 1.

8300151

1891

in the 9th Ward
6th Subdist. 1st Congr.
Dist. Missouri.

Not entitled to
County.

1500
Farren James A.
Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315435	25
1	8315524	26
1	8315608	27
1	8315720	28
1	8315825	29
1	8315922	30
1	8316023	31
1	8316134	32
1	8316274	33
1	8316424	34
1	8316564	35
1	8316715	36
1	8316844	37
1	8316999	38
1	8317128	39
1	8317243	40
1	8317345	41
1	8317454	42
1	8317601	43
1	8317707	44
1	8317801	45
1		46
1		47
1		48
1		49
1		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James C. Taylor
Sgt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *15* ^{*12*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for one*
Cap. Pouch.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Jones
Det., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. T. ...
Det.; 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 17 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. W. E. Murphy
Copyright

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Finner
Wt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

F 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James A. Farwell
A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heu

Co. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James N. Ferreira
Pr., 1st Batt'y *Sr*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Porter

J. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Farrow

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Carter

Co., 1st Batt'y *D.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter

J. V. S. S. S. Mo.

John V. S. S.
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Martin
Q, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James G. Terren
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James A. Terren
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Ferren

Prvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July* * *Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent * *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

* *Name in column of those pres-*
ent with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Lopez

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Ferrer
Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Farran

Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip E. Stearns
Plt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Foster
Plt. 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Taylor
Plt., 1st Batt'y *O.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Cassen

Pat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Taylor
Ort., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st - Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Garrison
Phet., 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
June 10 from 5 Reg't Co.
A by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

N. C. Taylor

✓ 1506
Parster Henry G.
Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8318040
2 8318193
3 8318346
4 36678116

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark: *Eng* - 446 - 1864

✓ See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry G. Farster
Prior, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1., 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* *Nov. 186*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 73*, 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *140. 00*, due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Recruits

Book mark: *Ing 446 - 1864*

Maher
Clerk

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry G. Farster
Pos, Batt'y E 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 - Loss Feb
1/65 - Vicksburg
Must'd. out pt. S. O.
2 Td. Qrs. Over Vicks-
burg Jan 1/65 -

Book mark:

Drumton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry G. Farster

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry G. Farster**Pri*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 8.*, 186*4*.Where *Pittsburg*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 19.*, 186*4*.Where *Harrisburg*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

F 1507
Tassler Henry

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299500	26
2	8299630	27
3	8324117	28
4	8324248	29
5	8324367	30
6	8324448	31
7	8324528	32
8	8324606	33
9	8324686	34
10	8324764	35
11	8324889	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Faessler
Priv. Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *2*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*^{*54*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *R.C.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jaepster

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Recruit

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Tinsley

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Recruit

Book mark :

7 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Faessler
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Recruit

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Jacobs
Priv, Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(1864)

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Stauden

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Recruit, absent*

Det Ser. Steamer Argosy

Sept 9/64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

I.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Baker

Oct., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Born in*

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker
Comd.

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry J. Tucker

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Recruit

Book mark :

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Freeman
Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to April 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co from
Reg't Cavalry St Louis
April 14 - 64

Book mark: _____

E. W. Tucker
Capt.

57

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fisher

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 4, 1864.

Where born Greenfield, Wis.

Age 18 years; occupation Butcher

When enlisted March 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in March 21, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 600 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: At St. Louis

St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyd.

I 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Twister

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 21, 1864

Where born *Appenzell, Swiss*

Age *18* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *March 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *March 21, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1st Enlistment Res. 2 Congl Dist*

4 sub Enlistment 1st Ward

Book mark:

Frank

Hapler, Henry

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Fafolier desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 20th day of January
John J. Blair

Witness:

Adjt B. Sumner

No. _____

1st Co

Henry Fafolier

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 20th 1864

By Wm J. Hume

1st Regiment of Ill Cavalry
President & Comd Post
4th Dist 1st Div

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rank of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____
that the _____
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Henry Fajler*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Butcher*
volunteered this *Twenty first*

born in *Germany*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Fajler* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *21st* day of *March* 186*4*,
Before *W. H. Hannan*
Cap. & 2^d Lieut Mo

Henry Fajler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hannan
EXAMINING SURGEON
W. H. Hannan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Fajler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. H. Hannan
Regiment of *Volunteers*
Cap. & 2^d Lieut Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Mustard certificate. Received of Mr. Henry Fajler in person. I. F. Hannan Capt. Artillery Mo. 3rd Reg. at St Louis Mo. March 21st 1864

W. H. Hannan
Cap. & 2^d Lieut Mo

1508
Saulbright William

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18336596	"
18336758	"
18336910	"
18337054	"
18337188	"
18337364	"
18337453	"
18337585	"
18337717	"
18337846	"
18337955	"
18338081	"
18338187	"
18338300	"
18338412	"
18338518	"
18339295	"
15446852	"
15446955	"
Mamp-10-1864	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: Mamp-10-1864

See also G. F. 2nd L. Art'y.

Co. 1st Lt. Art'y Mo

William Faulbright

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wmfr-10-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* . 1873 .

*This man was attached to
Battery M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the summer of 1861 (exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y G. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders # 21, par. 2, H 222 2nd of the
Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Faulbright

Pol, Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. SO No 31 Hd

Grs. Army AGO Washington

Dt. Jan'y 14. 64. Co F. 2. W. 4th

Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

C. M. 1st mo. Lt. Hts
F | *2nd Batty* | *U. S.*
William Kunkright
Priv., Co. *F*, *2* Reg't *1st Reg't*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty. Hts. 1st Reg't Hts. Lt. Hts
for *May - June*, 1864
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Des Roll forwarded*
to Co. C. of Co.

Am doing duty in Batty
Hts. 1st Reg't Hts. Lt. Hts
F. 2nd Reg't per O.O.
#21. Per M. dated Apr 2
Jan 14/64

Book mark:

Dayton

L. Co. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery U.S.

William Paulbright

Artillery, Co., Reg't *U.S.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. & Rec'd M. L. Artillery

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

*On Det^d Service at
Tientsin, China since
March 9/64.*

Book mark:

Dayton

71 M. 1 Mo. Lt. det S. C. A.

William H. H. H. H.
Attache
Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

E. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y
for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. M. A. temp. att'd.
on S. S. with sec. of Batty at
N. bug. Mies. since Feb. 3 '64.

Book mark:

Chapin

7 m. 1st mo. Lt. Art'y W.M.

William Kaulbright

Co., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st mo. Lt. Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd U.S.A. temp. att'd.

Book mark:

Chapin

71
M. 1st Mo. St. City
W.A.
William Paulbright
Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. City
for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M. S. A. temporary att etc.

Book mark:

Chapin

71 Co. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty M.A.

William Paulight

Pvt., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit M.A. temp. attached.

Book mark:

Chapin

71
M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art. U.S.A.
William Faulbright
Pvt., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. in 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
for May + June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A.

Book mark:

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fairbairn

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

I 12. 1863 Mo.

William Fanchright
Pvt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sandbrook

2nd

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*En. Dec. 27/60 at Chicago Ill.
for 5 years*

Book mark:

H.C. White

7.

William H. Wright

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery "A" 1st Mass. Arty.

for Nov. 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

to 1st Mass. Arty. Service

Exchanging train since Dec. 26 '62.

Due the Gov't for E. Equipage 48^{cts}.

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fruitright

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for Camp and
Garrison Equip 48 cts.*

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foulbright

Priv

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for camp &*

Garrison, Eq. 48 Cts.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foulbright

Pr

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

37 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Lambright

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Fairley

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foulbright

Pl

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co F
1 Mo Lt Art'y Jan 31/62
(Enlisted Dec 27/60 at Chicago
Ill. for 5 years)

Book mark:

3

U.S.A.

William Faulbright

But

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battery C. 7. d. 1 Reg't M. d. d. d.

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Station

Seaside, M.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. M. M. M.

3 2 arty 11 22

William Fairbairn

Det, Co. 2, 2nd Reg't U.S. Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batteries C-F-L. Reg't No. 2, 2nd Arty.

for Sept. 1, 1861.

Station New Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks :

Book mark: Mumpell & Co. (in)

E. A. Mendenhall

JAN. 18.

15446852

1892.

Unassigned Recruit U. S. Army.

Was attached - not transferred - in the summer

of '61 (exact date not known) by order of Gen. Sigbee
to Battery of 1st Mo. L. Art. He was assigned to
Battery 3, 2nd U. S. Art., by S. O. No. 21, Gen. 2, 1861.
of the Army Jan. 14, '62.

✓ 1509 John H.
✓ Paul John H.
Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299495
2 8299585
3 8332157
4 8332325
5 8332477
6 8332613
7 8332779
8 8332936
9 8333066
10 8333221
11 8333396

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F | | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Fencer
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y, Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Twp. Mo. Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28,* 1865; drawn since \$ *34* 100 ^{*12*}

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *6* 100 ^{*90*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

F | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John F. Hauser
Out, Batt'y "*K*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

e7

1 L. Art'y/

Mo.

John H. Faupel
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*v.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Temple
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here paid for*
Haystack & Cartage 900.

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Fausel

Put, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 24 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1
Haversack 470 1 Can
Canteen 41 cents.

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Farnsbee
Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 21. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Horse and
49th Cavalry 41 C

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Haufel

Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Due U.S. 1/4 reversed 49 cts

1/2 canteen 41.

Book mark:

D. M. Boyd

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Tansel
Art

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Fausel
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *mch & april*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Las Boyd

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Tanner

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, April 10, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: *8 Ward St Louis*

by St Louis Mo

Book mark

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Tappel
Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 19 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted March, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: 5th Mass. Cav, St Louis

Oct 1864

Book mark:

Fauvel, John H.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. K Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. John H. Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

CHIEF OF

the 19th day of

NAME: Charles B. Parsons DAY OF March 1864

Discharged _____ 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

John H. Laugel
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
March 19th 1864
By Capt James Marr
1st Regiment of Mo. Artly

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. U. O. S. N. A. T.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will accompany both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John H. Fausel born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Fausel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 19th day of March 1864 John H. Fausel
Before Capt. Thomas B. Bates
Capt. Thomas B. Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon B. Bates
4th Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

James M. Murr
Capt. F. Regiment of 100th Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 1st Regiment of 100th Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 19th day of March 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Accepted
Capt. Thomas B. Bates
4th Dist. Mo.

Fausler, Fred.
Co. D, 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

511
Faust Allen

Batt'y 8th, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8378034	26
2	8318187	27
3	8318340	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 837 - 446 - 1864

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Faust

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Allen Fausto**Pri.*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16.*, 1862.Where *Pittsburg*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 1862.Where *Pittsburg*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Allen Fausto
Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.

Book mark:

*Inf - 446 - 1864**Maher*

1512
Faust Joseph

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Faust

Joseph

Book Mark:

See also:

1513
Fear Christian

Batt'y *H.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Fear</i>	28 <i>Christian</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *8287. D. E.B. 1856.*

See also

1514
* Lechtig Joseph
Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585502	25
2	7585585	26
3	7585682	27
4	7585792	28
5	7585898	29
6	8310575	30
7	8310470	31
8	8310612	32
9	8305948	33
10	8512650	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Sechler
Priv't, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Desert. Sep. 6, 62, at Mend-*
phis, Tennessee

Book mark:

JOB Gage

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph ^{+ 1/2} Frechtig.
Pr, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 1st day of April, 1863

Deserted:

When Sept 6th, 1862.

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprater

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Heckley
Int, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*
Sept. 6. 1867

Book mark:

En

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gen. Beck's

Co. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July - Aug*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Joseph Fichtel
2nd Reg't, Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph H. Twenty

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Techtig

Private, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

J Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph P. Pickens

Jr., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.
Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as re-
cruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B. Harrison

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Pickens
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlistment
for three years.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

✓ 1515 Edward L.
Leehan Edward

Batt'y *1st*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Asst. Surg. | *Asst. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304872
2	8304885
3	83050820
4	8304897
5	8304906
6	8301165
7	8304920
8	8304940
9	8304783
10	8304796
11	8304820
12	8304837
13	8304855
14	8304956

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

J. *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

Edward L. Keehan
Rank *Asst. Surg.* *1 Reg't Missouri* *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged per S.O.*
No. 82, Hqd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 17, 1862, to enable him
to accept promotion.

Not borne on M. O. Roll of F & S.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

T *1* *L. Art* *Mo.*

Edward L. Teehan

Rank *Asst. Surg* *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Asst. Surgeon on det.*
service in Army of the Frontier
pr. O.C. No. 28 dated Hed. Pers.
13 Army Corps, Nov. 24/62.

Book mark: ..

G. W. Chase

J | *1* *L. Art* | **Mo.**

Edward L. Keehan

Rank *Artillery* | *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. L. Fickler

Act Sq., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Station *Cornith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deadrick

1 Lt. Ardy. **Mo.**

C. L. Freeman

Chk.
Surg., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri *Ardy*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Ardy*

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

When attached to Hosp., 186 .

How employed

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jr | *1st Art* | **Mo.**

Edward L. Frehan

Rank: *Asst. Surg* | *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Serving with 2 Battalion*
in the field, in Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J | *1 L. Ar* | **Mo.**

E. L. Tschum

Asst. Surg., *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Ar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

To *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

Ed. L. Teehan

Rank *Asst. Surg 1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with 2 Battalion in Miss. in the field.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J | *1 L. Art* | **Mo.**

Edward L. Feehan
Rank *Reg. Chap* | *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service -*
with 2 Battalion

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

71 | *1* | *L. Ar* | **Mo.**

E. L. Teehan

Rank *Asst. Surg* | *1* | Reg't Missouri *L. Ar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. service with
2 Battalion in Kentucky
S. C. No. 32. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Mo. Jan. 28/62.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J | *1* *L. Art* | **Mo.**

Edward L. Feehan

Rank *Adj. Surg.* | *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dut Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

F | *1* *L. Art* **Mo.**

Edward Teehan

Rank *Asst. Surg* | *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

F | *1 L Ar* | **Mo.**

Edward *Heehan*
Rank, *1st. Surg.* | *1* Reg't Missouri *1st. Art.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

X Corrected Aug 25/92. H. J.

** This org. subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Art.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

J. I. L. Art Mo.

Edward Fekhan
Rank *1st Surg.* 1 Reg't Missouri *1st Art*
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

X Corrected Aug 25/92. Hazy

This org. subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. S. Art.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Adrian C. L.

Asst. Surg. /
Co.

Reg't

He L. A.

PO

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Spec. of War Record

Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

46 (Camp Cavender
Sept 20th 1861

John Edward

Asst Sur in 1st Dr. Regt

Enclosed letter is respectfully
declining the position of Asst
Surgeon 1st Dr. Regt.

J. Edward

J

Sept. 20th 1861

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Headquarters Western Department,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 10th 1861.

Sir:

You are hereby informed that you are appointed
Assistant Surgeon in the
First Regiment Missouri Light Artillery in the
service of the United States, to rank as such from the twelfth
day of June one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one.

Should the President of the United States consent to and
approve this appointment, you will be commissioned by him accordingly.

Immediately on the receipt herof, please to communicate to this
Department by letter to the Military Secretary of the General
Commanding, your acceptance or non-acceptance of this appointment,
together with the Oath herewith enclosed, properly filled up, subscribed
and attested, reporting at the same time your Age, Residence, when
appointed, and the State in which you were born.

Should you accept, you will at once report by letter or telegraph
for orders to these Headquarters.

A. Fremont
Major General

Ast. Surgeon Edward Tichenor
1st Regt. Missouri Light Artillery
U. S. Service.

Wm Surg Sehan
1st Lt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name E. L. Peckham

Rank Asst Surg *Regiment* 1

Arm Arty

Casualty Res'd

Day 17, *Month* Dec, *Year* 12

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 82 mo

Remarks _____

CEH
Clerk.
(174)

P. wigmorei

at
West. Arg.

at Richmond

17th Dec

Camp Commander

Sept 20th 1861

L. Col. J. Totten 100th Regt. N.Y.

Sir

I hereby respectfully request
any designation as Capt. Surgeon of the 100th Regt. N.Y.

Respectfully

John V. DeBorja
Major. Comd?

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.
Late of 100th Regt. N.Y.

54th Army of the Miss
Office Chief of Artillery
Cavalry Regt Oct 27/62

S. C.
No 25

Surgeon Hill Reports
for duty and assigned to the 2nd
Batt. Assistant Surgeon Frederick
Report to S. Col. W. M. Powell
3rd Division

RECEIVED THE 10th NOV 1862

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY

Headquarters, Army of the Mississippi,

OFFICE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.

Corvuth Miss Oct 27th 1862.

Special Orders
No. 25

I Surgeon W. Hill 1st Mo. Lg. Artillery
Having reported for duty, is hereby assigned for duty with the
2^d Battalion 1st Mo. Lg. Artillery, and will report without
unnecessary delay to Major H. G. Stone commanding Batt.

II Asst. Surgeon A. L. Fehman 1st Missouri
Light Artillery is relieved from duty with 2^d Battalion
1st Mo. Lg. Artillery, and will report to Lt Col. A. M. Powell
1st Mo. Lg. Artillery, Chief of Artillery, 3^d Division Army
of the Mississippi

H. L. Lothrop
Col. 1st Mo. Lg. Artillery
& Chief of Artillery

To
Major H. G. Stone
1st Mo. Lg. Artillery

(Copy)

Special Orders,
No. 82-

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 27, 1862

6 Assistant Surgeon E. L. Feehan
1st Mo Light Artillery, now on duty at Jefferson
Barracks, will relieve Surgeon F. M. Cornyne
at Otterville Mo. The latter on being relieved
will proceed to join the Head Quarters of his Regt
at Jefferson Barracks.

By order of Major General Halleck

(signed) J. C. Keeton

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters

Jefferson Barracks Mo

Jan'y. 28, 1862

Official

Franklin

1st Lt. 15th Infy.

Post Adjutant

1st Lt. 15th Infy.

(Comp. adj. 11th 15th Infy. 2nd Mo

Adjutant Genl.

Official

Commdg. Officer Jeff. Bn.

11th 15th Infy.

2nd Mo

N^o 28 13th Army Corps
Dept. of the Tennessee
La Grange Nov. 21st 1862

SO
M²⁸

Asst Surgeon E. L. Fehman
to report to Major Cole com^d
1st Battalion 1st Mo. L. Artillery

Head Quarters 13th Army Corps
Department of the Tennessee
La Grange Tenn, Nov. 24th 1862

Special Orders
No 28

~~XXXX~~ Assistant Surgeon E. J. Trehan of the
First Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby relieved
from duty with the 2nd Battalion, and will report
immediately to Major Nelson Cole, Commanding 1st
Battalion with the Army of the Frontier, Department
of Missouri

By order of Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant
Signed Geo. A. Lawrence
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Official
R. M. Sawyer
Asst. Adj. Gen.

N^o. Qu. Delib. Miscunt
Dec 17th 1862

Special Order
N^o 82

Discharging Surg. E. L. Fitch
from service

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 82.

8. ... Asst Surg. E. L. Fickens. 1st Mo. Light
Artillery, is hereby honorably discharged the service of
the United-States. Decease him accept promotion.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

C. O. 1st Mo Light Artillery }
Present. }

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

(R.D. m#199)

(Copy)

Special order
No. 28.

Head Quarters, 13th Army Corps
Department of the Tennessee
Lagrange, Tenn. November 24th 1862.

XIIII
Sergeant E. L. Fitcham, of the first
Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby relieved from duty with
the 2^d Battalion and will report immediately to Major
Wilson Cole, commanding 1st Battalion, with the army of
the frontier, Department of the Tennessee.

By order of Maj. Gen. U. L. Grant.
Lieut. L. Rawlins
Adj. & Adjt. Gen.

Official

Attest

Wm. A. R. Smith

Sgt. Surgeon E. L. Fitcham

Dec 9th 1862

I certify that Sgt. Surgeon E. L. Fitcham has Reported
to me for duty

At Cole

Capt 15th Mo St Inf

Comd 1st Batt

(R D M #199)
St. Louis Dec. 12. 1862

345 - 1862
Fechan. G. L. Capt. Regt.
1st Mo Light Art.

Pittsfield

Has been comm. out Aug
of the 10th. mo. can't
therefore resign his present
position

Not indebted to Gov't.

one Ensign

See Spence

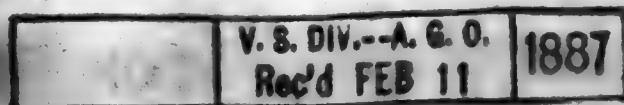
Rec'd at St. Louis Mo

Dec. 13. 1862

Respectfully Approved
R. Forman

R. Cole
Capt. 1st Mo Light Art.
Capt. 1st Batt
1st Mo Light Art.

When, I was
I was
him to accept
them



St Louis Mo.

December 12th 1862.

Maj H. Z. Curtis
A. A. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.

Major:-

Having been
Commissioned Surgeon of the 10th Mo.
Cavalry. I beg leave respectfully to resign
my position as Asst Surgeon of the 1st Mo.
Light Artillery. I am now in duty to the United
States government. I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Edl. Putnam Asst. Surgeon
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Corinth Aug 3.

Medical Director's Office

Dept of the Mississippi

Surgeon L. McDougall

Ordering Asst Surgeon

Seehan to report to Capt Stone,

Comdg. 2d Battalion 1st Missouri

Light Artillery.

Medical Director's Office.
Dept. of the Miss.
Covint. Miss. - Aug 3. 1862.

Assistant-Surgeon
C. L. Fehare 1st Mo. Light
Artillery, will, without delay, report for
duty at Red. Bns. 2nd Battalion
1st Mo. Lt. Art. to Capt. Gen. H. Stone
Comdg. Battalion.

(signed) A. A. Dougall
Surgeon, W. S. A.
Medical Director
Dept. of the Miss.

To
Capt. Surg. Fehare.

Official Copy
W. L. Christie
Brig. Gen. &
Chief of Staff.

1516
Feiler Calvin

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306060	"
2	8306165	"
3	8306284	"
4	8306396	"
5	8306502	"
6	8306610	"
7	8306716	"
8	8306802	"
9	8306885	"
10	8306961	"
11	8307061	"
12	8307143	"
13	8307258	"
14	8307388	"
15	8307528	"
16	8307647	"
17	8307772	"
18	32889634	"
19	36678130	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

9: Mo. Cavalry

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Feeler

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain Dec 9/62
St. Louis Mo.
Transferred by S.O.
No. 222 from Hd Qrs.
State of Mo.

Book mark:

Deaton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Feeler

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr's Mo, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 23, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 9.43 100

Due soldier \$ 39.37 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One soldier ad

vance pay for May

June 1864 & t. cc 100

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Galvin Freeler
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due soldier ad-
vance pay for May
& June 1864, \$6.00.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Feeler

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due soldier ad-
vance pay for May &
June 1864 \$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin Feeler
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: New soldier advanced
pay for May & June
1865 \$6.00
100

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter
Clerk

7. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Keeler

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Hecker
Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter
Copt.

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. ...

Set, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

Opposite

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Fuller

Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wick

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Catman, Peter

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Back
Copy

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Keller

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *22 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark :

21 | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Charles T. ...
..., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T. Coker

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

| **Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | 1 Mo.

Calvin Fisher

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Feeler

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudle

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin Feele,
Pr.

..., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Zeeler

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Q7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Calvin Fuller

Pr

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Unassigned
rect 9" Mo Car.
trans'd by S.O.
222 H.2. State of
Mo Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

J. *11* / *1* L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Calvin Treeler

_____, Batt'y *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Co Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Rolla*

By whom *Capt Ing*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Brimham

1517
* *Peeler Jackson*

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8306061

2 8306166

3 8306285

4 8306397

5 8306503

6 8306611

7 8306717

8 8306803

9 8306886

10 8306886

11 8306962

12 8307062

13 8307144

14 8307259

15 8307389

16 8307529

17 8307648

18 8307773

19 32889633

20 36678131

Back Mark:

See also

9. Mo. Cav.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Freeler
Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 23, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *16.99* 100

Due soldier \$ *5.213* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Our Soldier Advance*
Pay for May & June 1864
\$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Newman

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Fidler
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier ad-
vance pay for May
& June 1864 \$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Mueller

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Freiler
Put., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier ad-
vance pay for May &
June 1864 \$6.00.

Book mark:

E. H. Heunder

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Freeler

Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due soldier ad
vanced pay for May and
June 1865. \$100 cc.
res.

Book mark:

E. H. Munter

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jackson Preble
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Jackson, Geeler

Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent | *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Merrill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Lee

John P. Lee, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Fidler
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. A. Beck
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Fuller
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for an 7 Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Baker
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackem Teller
Pri, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 *2* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Teller

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *400* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Feller

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May 2 June 3, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudwell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson + Feiler

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding
Compan

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Feeler
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Tuler
Chieftain, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Unassigned
Mect 9th Mo. Can.
Trans'd by L. O.
#222142. State
of Mo. Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

(250)

Copyright.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Feeler

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows;

Dec 1862. Gain Dec 9/62

St. Louis Mo.

Transferred by S. C.

No. 222 from Hds. Qrs.

State of Mo.

Book mark:

Periton

J.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Tisdler

_____, Batt'y *A*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington Co Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15th*, 1862.

Where *Rolla*

By whom *Capt Ing*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bureau

Lee

1518

Henry

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

15-19
Leig Richard

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8350180	25
2	835034	26
3	8307260	27
4	8307390	28
5	8307580	29
6	8307649	30
7	8307774	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard King

Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *68*^{*18*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *7*^{*23*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

T | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Richard Freig
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

9 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Richard Lee
Prvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Merrill

F. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard Weig
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

F | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Richard Pegg
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

E. H. Heuriler

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Lewis

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Comdgrou
December, 186*4*

Where born *Germany*

Age *5* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in*

When mustered in *Nov. 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *2d Dist. Shipping*

Battery to which assigned *Sec.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....150

Remarks *Substitute for*

Patrick J. Smith

Book mark :

Sabine

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Greig

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Nov 26 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *8* y'rs; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Patrick Vaughan drafted in Litchfield 12th Dist. Ill.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

B. C. Harper

APR.-1.

8300180

218914

*Not entitled to
Bounty.*

Freig Richard

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richd. P. Pugh desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Shelby Mo
23 Nov 1864

WITNES:

Herman Breckner

Richard Pugh

On the 23 day of Nov, 1864

As Substitute for

Richard P. Pugh

Enlisted at

Richd. P. Pugh
Shelby Mo

By

John B. Pugh
John B. Pugh
John B. Pugh

Board of Enrollments

Dec 1
Dec. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Richard Fitch born in the State of Massachusetts, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Vaughan Esq., of St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25th day of Nov, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Samuel Vaughan I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25th day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this

26th day of1864

Before

Capt & Esq. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. F.
M. Genl. Mo., and
Recd. E. Serv. Mo. 10

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was voluntarily sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as a Substitute, we are qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute to him.

Samuel Vaughan drafted in St Louis Mo, 12th Co Dist 1st under arms Mar 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt & Esq. Mar. 1st Dist Mo
A. H. Soudy
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bate
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist of Mo

Who came with the Service of the United States of America at St Louis Mo
 on the 25th day of Nov 1864

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when of little or no account."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal prominence.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned upon the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire scarring upon the cheeks of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chirocopia, though not antecedent to disqualification, let it be noted under the proper head: and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vacuities near and in the position of the scrotum, and whether vaccination has been practiced in the axillae."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first engaged, when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be determined before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be necessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Surgeon to whom he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Richard O'Leary

Enlisted at

In the

By

Returning Officer.

John Smith

for Re-examination

George W. Smith

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

Richard King
Richard King age *18* occupation *Merchant*
born in *Germany* presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest *31 inches Minimum 33 inches Maximum*

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 4 1/2 inches
Fair Complexion Eagle Eyes Black Hair

DATE:

Nov 25 1864

RENDREZVOUS:

St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 99—First.]

Approved
Julian Patis

Inspecting Surgeon.

+ ⁵²⁰
Leik Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308079	2	8327837
3	8308180	4	8327943
5	8308280	6	8328047
7	8308371	8	8328185
9	8308483	10	23860118
11	8325532	12	
13	8325683	14	
15	8325800	16	
17	8325917	18	
19	8326048	20	
21	8326159	22	
23	8326289	24	
25	8326411	26	
27	8326527	28	
29	8326638	30	
31	8326745	32	
33	8326845	34	
35	8326943	36	
37	8300348	38	
39	8307712	40	
41	8317047	42	
43	8327250	44	
45	8327440	46	
47	8327604	48	
49	8327724	50	

Book Mark:

See also 5th Mo. (C.E.)

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fie

Priv

Batt'y

26

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *37.72* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Job Yager

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fie

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lie

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fie

Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Jan | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Lee

Lee, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(O.E.M.) Fairbairn
(1864) App't.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. i
Gre

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.* 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(855) *Appr.*

T

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sci

Sci, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Laughlin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. i

Pr

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(350)

Copyist

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fei
hi

..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. McLaughlin

T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry J. E.

Privt

Batt'y

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864

When enlisted

Dec. 27, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 27, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Battery to which assigned

H.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lee

1st, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Turn Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 27*, 1863.

When mustered in *Dec 27*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accepted to Mo. St. Louis*
5th ward

Book mark:

Chapin

L. Art'y.

Harmon Lee

Sub., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't *Mo.* L. Art'y.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Culaski Tennessee, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *June 30 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *7 14* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *M. W. to date of en-*

rollment as Vol. 1863. by virtue of re-
ceipts issued as Vol. 4 Co. 191 N. D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fay

Private

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

*Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. ord. No. 19, War Dept.*

Book mark:

O. H. Power

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Jay
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Re-en listed in Co. in Com-
pliance Genl ord No 1464.
Sept.

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Ferguson
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jay

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Power

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fey

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fey
Private

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Howell

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. H.
Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fey

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

App'd

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Fey

Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fey

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fay

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fry

2d

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artillery*

Book mark:

Hillard

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam. Lee

Prk, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spiller

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry, John

1st, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Neum + Fey

Rank, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul - Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Files

F | | **1 L. Art'y.** | | **Mo.**

Henry Dick

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to June 30*, 186/

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Spicer

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Feik
Sir, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in ☒ date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
June 10. fr E. Co
5 Regt by order Gen
Lyons*

This organization subsequently became *Battery B.* *Missouri*
Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

W. A. Smith

Frederick Henry
Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 64

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan. 15 1864.

Name, Henry Fei

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT
I, Henry Leedesiring to

Given at... Alaska Terr. ...
the 27th day of Dec. 1897...

the 29th day of Dec. 1897
Witnessed by
39 B Iowa High, Henry X. Fu
marks

1/100 Start

101 Prince & Mrs. H. May
Discharged 22 January 1875

collected, first stored in (copper) (1/1)

April 27 - 1860

Dr. C. C. 1 July 1891

March 29th 1891

Henry Hill
Feldman

[Handwritten signature]

EX-37

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

do certify that I am in
that the
Years of age
a soldier in the army of

and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
A. G. of No. 71 07

Note.—This blank will be used for both enlisted men and non-commissioned officers—veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning soldier to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company, in which the soldier has served should be written on the back.

ment of property, business, etc. A master must, in all cases, be held in the custody of the Court, and the Court must, in all cases, be held in the custody of the Court. The master must, in all cases, be held in the custody of the Court, and the Court must, in all cases, be held in the custody of the Court.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, *Henry Fie*

born in

Germany

in the State of

aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation

Farmer

Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this

29th

day of *Dec.* 186*2*, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of

America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-

ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Fie* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will

serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and

that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

this *29th* day of *Dec.* 186*2*.

Before me, *John P. Hodgkiss*

Notary Public

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Gen-

eral Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity,

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Hodgkiss

Notary Public

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I Certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Fie*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John P. Hodgkiss

Notary Public

RECORDED BY

(A G O No 71 276)

Recorded into the service of the United States in Company *H*
of the *1st* *Regt* of *Missouri* *Inf*
on the *29th* day of *Dec*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clark Conn of Missouri

John P. Hodgkiss

Notary Public

1531
Feiler Jackson
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Feiler	4	Jackson
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark.

See also

1522.

Furz, Fred

Co 3 Batty / Missouri L Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

First William

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book No.:

See also

524
Pelch Conrad

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330157	2 2853-1888
2 8330255	3 Jan-580-1865
3 8330342	
4 8330499	
5 8330578	
6 8330633	
7 8330743	
8 8330848	
9 8330948	
10 8331045	
11 8331154	
12 8331255	
13 8331354	
14 8331452	
15 8331548	
16 8331670	
17 8331790	
18 8331909	
19 8332084	
20 83301233	
21 8332158	
22 8332414	
23 8333563	
24 8333509	
25 8333542	

Book Mark: 2853. 9. E.B. 1888. Feb.
580-1865

See also

F 1st Lt. Adj. Mr.

Conrad Felch

, Co. K, 1st Reg. Mr. 1st Lt. Adj.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Feb. 580-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich. 5, 1870.

Copy of a discharge on file
submitted.

J. L. Robertson

H. S. A. Co.
Corporal (Detach.)
Pres., Co K, 1 Regt. H. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2853, N. 1888*

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *April 7, 1888.*

Report of regimental
Commander as to cir-
cumstances of death.
Bookmark noted
for reference only.

Griffin

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Coman Felch

Pr:, Batt'y *9th*

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1863*; drawn since *\$15.82*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

Henderson

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Fisher

Ent, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk, Mo, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *15 82* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged for expiration*
term of service at Little Rock
Ark. June 14, 1864.

Book mark: *2853-D-'88.*

P. A. Ward
(201) *Ward*

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Grand Felch
Ant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo. Aug 4 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 15 1865; drawn since \$ 4 1 27 100

Due soldier \$ 1 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis
Mo. Sept 22/61.

Book mark: Copy of a discharge on file
(over)

P. A. Wain
(361)

APR.-3.

8333563

51891*

unsettled.

vide Jan - 580-65.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard Felch

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 14, 1864 at Little Rock, Ark. by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Fitch

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for mch & april, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On O.S. with Co. E
33 Iowa Inf'y. per S.
O. H. D. 3rd Dis.
7 A.C. Feby 18/63.

Book mark:

W. B. Bays

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Felch

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Co F 9 Wis Infly since Feb 25 1864. Temporarily attached to Co C 33 Iowa Infly

Book mark:

O Henry

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Felch

Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On O.S. with Co. E.
33 Iowa Infy pr S.O.
dated Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div
7 Army Corps Little Rock
Ark Feb'y 18/64

Book mark:

Expenses

comp

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad French

Cpt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cassaditch
Det., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. M. Murphy

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Felch

Plt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Comad Fick

Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Sayer

J. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Felch

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blinderson

F | *L. Art'y* | **Mo.**

Comrad Felch

Pri., Co. *2^d*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art'y*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leoman Fitch

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copy

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Conrad Fielsh

But, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Fisher
one, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Fish

Pr, Batt'y¹K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leonard Fitch.

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Capt.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

General Fitch

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

24
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Conrad Felch

Pli, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2853-D-88

C. G. Smith

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Orinad Fitch

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Reported as a deserter
in last muster roll
released from confinement
by order of Maj Schafeld Nov 1/61.
without stoppage of pay
erroneously mentioned on last
muster June 15/61. One months
pay due him on acct of error

Book mark:

C G Smith
Cognate

28
Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Garad Felch

Pi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep - & Oct - , 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted - In confinement
at the Arsenal erroneously
mustered on last muster
June 1861 one months pay
due him on 9c of error

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lemuel Welch

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 3, 186,

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery K. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B G Smith

28
07

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Felch

Pri., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks joined a recruit
May 15

*This organization subsequently became Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 2853. D-88.

C. G. Smith

1525
Feldhouse John
Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Feldhouse</i>	27	<i>John</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1526
Feldhuus John
Batt'y Co 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339338	2
2	8339395	3
3	8339475	4
4	8333657	5
5	8333753	6
6	8333878	7
7	8334015	8
8	8334152	9
9	8334269	10
10	8334378	11
11	8334488	12
12	8334613	13
13	8334724	14
14	8334825	15
15	8334970	16
16	8335081	17
17	8335164	18
18	8335300	19
19	8335447	20
20	8335589	21
21	8335738	22
22	8335968	23
23	8336036	24
24	8336185	25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldhus
per, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Panton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *37*^{*73*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15*^{*35*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Giggie

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldhouse

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Razzell

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Fieldhouse
Prer., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent- with*
leave at St. Louis
Mo for 16 days com-
mencing the 14 of Feb
65-

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
(288) *Copied.*

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Feldhouse
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzall
App't.

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Tidhouse
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Adams

Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard
Richard
Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.
Appears on Battery Muster Roll
Richard
Richard, 1864.

for

Present or absent

Storage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Comptroller

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fiddhouse
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

J. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John F. Adhouse
Private, Battery L, 1st Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as Comp*
Co. A.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
(258) *Copyist.*

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Pedmes

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Month and Year*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Abstract*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abstract on detached
Service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. Markle

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fieldhues

Rt

L

, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fieldhues

pt

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credit service at

Avonston Mo.

Book mark:

Pal

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldhues
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as teamster.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldhues
Pvt

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*One extra duty
as teamster.*

Book mark:

Martin

I. L. Arty. Mo.

John * Fieldhouse
Bot. Off., 1 Reg't Missouri St. Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* Examined by A. M. Evans, Cor.

Book mark:

Martin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fieldhues
Cot

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
as teamster.

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldner

Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

186 2

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On extra duty
as teamster since
Dec. 1, 62.

Book mark:

A. C. Rankin

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Feldhues
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Rankin
Capt.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Feldhues

Priv, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12* 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. serv.*
by C. of Genl. Scho-
field.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

P. E. Rankin

7

1 L. Art'y.

M.

John Feldhues
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. ^{Mo.} _{Wils.}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service by order of General Schofield.*

Subsequently became Batt'y L. Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Selphues

Privt., Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on *1*

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo.
Camp Hancock, Mo. July 26th 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 26th 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26th*, 186 *2* *

Where *Camp Hancock* *

Period *9* years * *or war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Smith
Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 20, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 20, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled St. Louis, 3 years*

Mustered in April 29/62 at St. Louis

Mo. Age 32

x Adm'd Oct 5, 1864. Geo

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wiley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Edwards

....., Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wiley

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fildner
Prvt

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for from Feb. 6 " to Apr. 30", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 12*, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery A. Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

Feldhuus, John
Pvt., Co. L, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 # 75
H. H. Co. L. 1st. Regt. Arty
April 7. 1863

Back of F. Captain

Furlough granted to Priv.
John F. Edwards of Co. L, 1st. Regt.
to St. Louis from April 7th
to April 11th 1863

Head Quarters 1st Regt 3d Div
Army of the Mountains
Camp Lake Spring Mo April 7th 1863

Approved and Respectfully referred
to Division Head Quarters

By Order of
H. H. Starr Col. Comd
John S. Bunn
Capt. T. A. A. C.

Head Quarters 3d Division
Army of the Mountains
Camp Lake Spring Mo April 7/63

Approved and respectfully refer
red to Army Head Quarters

By order of
Colonel W. F. Greiner
Adj. M. Queen
Capt. T. A. A. C.

H. H. Co. of Ar
April 7. 1863

Furlough granted for six days
by order S. O. M. S. Par 57

By order of Maj. J. H. H. H.
J. D. Bunn
Capt. T. A. A. C.

Rec'd H. H. Co. of Ar April 7. 1863

To all whom it may concern.

The bearer hereof John Feldhues a private of Captain F. Backof's Comp.
1st Mo. Light Artillery, aged 32 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair com-
plexion, gray eyes, light hair and by profession a laborer, born
in the city of Hannover, State of Hannover in Germany, and enlisted
at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on the 12th day of March (1864)
eighteen hundred and sixty two, to serve for the period of 3 years
is hereby permitted to go to St. Louis in the State of Missouri, he ha-
ving received a furlough from the 7th day of April 1863 to the 11th day
of April 1863, at which period he will rejoin his Company at Lake
Spring Dent County State of Missouri or wherever it then may be
or be considered a deserter.

F. Backof Capt.
Comdg. battery 1st Mo. Art.

✓ 1527
Feldman Ernest

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306062	2	
2	8306167	3	
3	8306286	4	
4	8306398	5	
5	8306504	6	
6	8306658	7	
7	8307902	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cavalry.

F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Feldman
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo. Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*
22, 1863 at Memphis
Tenn on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
Surgeon's Certificate
July 22 '63 at
Cheney's Term.*

Book mark:

Beck
Copyright.

S/ | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Cornet Feldman

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman

Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul A. H.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

①

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Feldman
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

for 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Unassigned
rect 9" Mo. Car.
Transf'd by S.O.
#1222 A.2.1 State
of Mo. Dec 9/62*

Book mark:

Randolph
(150) *Copy*

Aldemar Crank

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Ernest Sedman

125 1/2

Co. 84 1st W. L. Arty. **182**

Discharged

July 22 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Israel Eldman was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____
in Company A, 1 Regiment of M. S. Artillery
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster, ^{out} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated August 23, 1865, he is reported
Sporadic Discharged July 22, 1863
at Memphis Tenn. on Surgeon's Certificate
of disability

Wm. D. Drake

Asst. Adj. General

Has
JMK

1578
Felsh Conrad

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark 2853. D. C.B. 1888
Fah - 580 - 1865

See also

✓ 1529
Pendal Charles

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644413	25
2	8328285	26
3	8328382	27
4	8328554	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7642. A. E.B. 1888
5667. C. E.B. 1885.

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Equip. Co. 1st
Lt. in Co. 1st 172
Camp 1st 1st 172

Not born on sub. rolls

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. H. Campbell
1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded for*

service June 10

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *242-A (613)-58*

07

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Fendal
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 25, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

The Adj. Genl
(over)

F. B. Smith

(1861)

Original.

APR - 8

644413

RECEIVED

of Mr. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no mention
-our roll of Sec. 1st Mo.
Surf. (3 mos) Vols. on file
in his office.

5667, L. (E. B.) 1885.

1530
Tanner Henry
Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322495	28
2	8322761	29
3	8325117	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also *12th Wis. Battery*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo

Henry Farmer

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, d.

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. "I", 1st Mo. Art. May 62

Not borne on rolls of Co. I.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sumner
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Transferred by
Reg't. Order No. —

Book mark: *See 12th Wis Battery*

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Hume
Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present from 1st Sept up to 24/62*

*(Enrolled March 1/62, at
Berlin, for 3 years.)*

*Ag. or M. I. not given me
Co. Rolls.*

Book mark:

+ 1531
Tennor Herman

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322498	25
2	8322762	26
3	8325118	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 12' His Battery

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Farmer

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. "I" 1st Mo. Art. May
62.

Not borne on rolls of Co. I

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermon J. J. J.
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by
Reg'tl. order No.*

Book mark: *See 12th Wis. Battery*

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Hermon T. Jones

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Joined from 1st Regt Apr 24/62*
(Enrolled March 11/62, at Berlin
for 3 years)

Age or M. S. not stated on G.
rolls

Book mark :

H. H. Merrill

1532
Sennigan Williams
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585503	
2	7585587	
3	7585683	
4	7585846	
5	88-12669	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark.

See also

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Timmer

Private, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dishonorably Dischd. by*
Sen. of U. S. M.

Book mark: _____

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Thompson

Private, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined from dis-
charged by ser G. C. M.
drew all his pay Lt.
Lance, Mo.

Book mark: as paid by G. C. M.

W. Harrison

APR.-I

7585846

1891

He is sentenced and
sentenced to forfeit all
pay and allowances that
are or may become due
him; also to 90 days
hard labor & then to be
dishonorably discharged
the service per A. J.
No. 4. Extract & Ad
Gen. Dept of Mississippi;
St. Louis, Mo. 15; '62.

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Pennington

sergeant, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Fort Sumter, S.C.

Book mark:

A. Harrison

C. 1st Mo. St. Arty

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Finnigan

priv, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

F C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Finnigan

priv., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as re-
cruit.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1533

Ferguson Douglass
 Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Ferguson</i>	4	<i>Douglas</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Dist. Mark. 420. B. E.P. 1876

See also

1534
+
Ternhuysen, Hongkoo

Batt'y 2nd, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musicians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643644	8320996
2	8328289	8321100
3	8328388	8321267
4	8328481	8321358
5	83336407	8321508
6	8333655-88	8321606
7	83336685	23880329
8	8318934	
9	8319007	
10	8319106	
11	8319206	
12	8319384	
13	8319524	
14	8319658	
15	8319792	
16	8319923	
17	8320056	
18	8320186	
19	8320312	
20	8320434	
21	8320602	
22	8320605	
23	8320762	
24	8320895	

2014

~~but not 1900-1914~~

See also 1st 2d 3d 4th

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Sergt., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb'y 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan'y 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *212* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran Asst'd Surgt from Private June 20th 1864. Shot finger one Revolver \$5.00, one Sabre \$300 Lt. of 400*

Book mark:

S. O. York

5 | *1st Mo. Lt. Arty* | *1st Mo. Arty* | *Mounted* | *U.S.*

Gougher Ferguson
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. Lt. Arty
for May & June, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

D. O. York
(366) *Copyist.*

1st Mo. Artillery
F | *1st* | *Vol Artillery* | *U.S.*
Mounted

Douglas Ferguson
Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
of 1st Mo. Artillery
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2nd 3rd & 4th Installments*
of Bounty. Charged 16th Antennae
Alfred Serg't June 20/65

Book mark :

21st Mo. 4th April
F. 1st Mo. 4th April
Mounted 1 M.D.

Douglas Ferguson
Surgt, Co. G., 1 Reg't M.D. Arty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of F. 1st Mo. 4th Arty
for May & Feb'y, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2^d, 3^d & 4th Installment
of Bounty April June 21st
To be charged! Caution on

* Roll torn

Book mark:

A 1st Mo. Lt. Batty
1st Vet. Co. U.S.

Douglas Ferguson
Serg't, Co. *G*, 1st Reg't U.S. Vet. Co.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty A 1st Mo. Lt. Co.
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2nd 3rd & 4th months*
accrue of Batts.

As paid June 20th 1864
Attached per Spec. Ord. No. 139. Head
Quarters Defences of New Orleans June
11th 1864 not reported elsewhere.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 22 Feb 1966, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Dec 2 + 3 in instrument group

Book mark:

1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
J. 1st Mt. Vt. Artillery U.S.

Douglas Ferguson
Sergeant, Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Mt. Vt. Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery J. 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Artillery
for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. of Co. G 1st U.S. Mounted
Vt. Artillery attached per S.C. 4139. Ad. Gen.
Inference N. Orleans La June 14/64
Appointed from Private June 29/64, due
second & third installments of bounty

Book mark:

1st Mo. Light Art'y
J. M. V. Art'y U.S.
Augustus Ferguson
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. Light Art'y
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *May & June, 1864*.

Station *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached per S.O. No.*

139 & 142 in defense of New Orleans June 11/64.

*Apt. transferred June 20/64
due 2nd installment of bounty.*

Book mark :

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dampluss Ferguson

Priv, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 2 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calverway

L. Art'y.

Lewis C. Ferguson
Capt., Batt'y *1*, Reg't *110* L. Art'y.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 12, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 31, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *To be charged 1*

sp. Spurs & Straps 5.2

Unit Clothing drawn

from Feb 1, 1863 to Jan-

uary 31, 1864 \$ 13. 21

(For)

Book mark:

Rankin
Corrid.

JAN. 21.

23880329

1893.

M. Q. by virtue
of membership as
Oct. Vol. G. Q. 191
W. D. to date Jan.
31/64.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of having be-
enlisted in the 1st Reg't
U.S. Light Artillery
Vol. as per S.O. No.
100 War Dept.

to be paid for
Spurs & straps 52

Book mark:

87 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ferguson
P.F., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See the chgd. for Spurs
& Straps 52*

Book mark :

Ferguson
(366) Copied

Mo.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

186 रु.

22.11.19

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Appendix

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Lt. James H. ...

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warron

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson
Pt.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

24

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Ranger Ferguson

Cpt., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated 12/2/10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Ferguson

Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from
Corporal Oct. 19/62.
in order Comdg.
Officer.*

Book mark :

A. M. Laughlin.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Corp.*

Oct 19/62. by order of
Comd'g Offr.

Returned from arrest
Oct 19/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

J | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Do. glaz

Yt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from*
Corporal. Oct. 19/62,
By order Comdg.
Officer in arrest
or confinement.

Book mark :

C. S. McLaughlin

20
D'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. M. Langdon
C. S. M. Langdon

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Serjeant, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. M. Langblin
(22)

X

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson
Corpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed April*
29, 1862. by order
Comdg. Officer.

Book mark:

A. S. McLaughlin

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson

Pvt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*joined by transfer
from Co. D. 1st Reg't Mo. A.
Jan'y 25. 1862.*

Book mark:

Hearst

7 | 1 St art | Mo

Donald Ferguson

Pol. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo St art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo St art

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. I and
transferred to Co. 7 1 Mo St art

Book mark:

Handy

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Longueville, Tennessee
Musgrave, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

In detached
service with Capt
Cowalls M. Co, 1st
Md Light Artillery
since Oct 4 1861

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

F. Nelson

Approved

7 | 1st Art | Mo

Douglas Ferguson

Plt., Co. I, 1 Regt Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo Lt Art

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporary attached from
Co. I 1 Mo Lt Art

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ensign

James H. ..., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Service with Capt

Rowell's M. Co

10th Mass Artillery

Oct 4 - 1861

at \$5.00 for arrest

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Ferguson
miller, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Donald McQueen

Missouri, 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Mo. June 26 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 2 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 1st Co. 1st
Reg't Light Arty. by
order of Genl. Sherman*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. Nelson

57

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Douglas Ferguson
Priv, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Aril June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Aril*

Period *three years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Donald Ferguson**M.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *attached from company!*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Forward of recruits of U.S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark:

(253-7)

H. Fairley

Comptroller

APR. 4.

8336407

1891

1st Div. 2nd Artillery October 14/01

Ferguson, Douglas,
Sgt. Co. 9, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.
Ser - Thomas R. Croft,

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office is evidence of must-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must-in, or who have mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Douglas Ferguson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Leavelle Texas
the 12 day of February 1864

Witness:

Douglas Ferguson

No. 44

Douglas Ferguson

Volunteered at Fort Leavelle Texas

February 12 1864.

By Wm. L. Williams

1st Regiment of Wm. L. Williams

1st enlistment; last served in Company (J)

1st Regt of Wm. L. Williams

Discharged January 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Douglas Ferguson born in Glasgow
in the State of Scotland aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Douglas Ferguson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Refugio, Texas
this first day of February 1864 } Douglas Ferguson
Before S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. V. M. L. Hillyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Brown
Asst Surg 77th Ills Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Douglas Ferguson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut 1st Regiment of V. M. L. Hillyer Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of V. M. L. Hillyer Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Refugio, Texas

W. M. L. Hillyer
Asst Surg 77th Ills Vol
Mastering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the adjutant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Douglas Ferguson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palo Verde, Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

Douglas Ferguson

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B),
1st Regt of M. H. Sullivan's Col.
Discharged January 31st 1864.

1st Regt
Douglas Ferguson
Volunteered at Palo Verde, Texas
February 1st 1864,
By Rich. S. Ballman and
1st Regiment of M. H. Sullivan's Col.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Douglas Ferguson born in Glasgow
in the State of Scotland aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Douglas Ferguson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ref. Lincoln Tenn
on first day of February 1864.
Before S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. V. M. L. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 77th Ills Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Douglas Ferguson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 77th Ills Vol Recruits,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of Ills. Artillery Vol. Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Ref. Lincoln Tenn.

G. W. Anderson
1st Lieut. 77th Ills Vol
Mustering Officer

Company orders }

In Camp. Army of the Frontier
October 18th 1862

Corporal Ferguson Co "F" 1st Mo. Lt.
Arty. is hereby reduced to the ranks.

David Murphy
Capt 1st Mo. Lt. Arty
Comd'g Co "F"

Ferguson
C. F.

See
Dorman
Qm Sgt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will fill under both enlistments and volunteer enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, record payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of same. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Douglas Ferguson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and SIX months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Cavalle Texas the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

Douglas Ferguson

No. 47

Douglas Ferguson

Volunteered at Fort Cavalle Texas February 1st 1864.

By David B. Hallman 1st Regiment of M. S. Cavalry Ind.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (J)

1st Regt of M. S. Cavalry, Ind.

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Douglas Ferguson born in Glasgow
in the State of Scotland aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Douglas Ferguson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Peppanville, Pa.
this first day of February 1864, } Douglas Ferguson
Before S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Mich. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Mich. Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Douglas Ferguson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Mich. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U. S. S. 1st Mich. Artillery, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Peppanville, Pa.

S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Mich. Artillery
Mustering Officer

1535

Ferris Peter

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Ferris</i>	28	<i>Peter</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1536

Farren James A.
 Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Farren	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1537
+V
Ferris Peter

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833075-8	25
2	833025-6	26
3	8330344	27
4	8330497	28
5	83335-61	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Sent Mark.

✓ See also

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo. |

John James
Ant, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenton Bks, Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Louis,*
Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Harris

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Ferris

Qui

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted at Saint-
Louis Sept 22 - 1861.

Due U.S. for Ordnance

\$1667

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L
Q 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter Jones

Pi, Co. *X*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H* 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

21
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter Decker

Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent rest stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Fries

Pri 1, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined A Recruit*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

CG Smith

1538
Fessler August

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Fessler	26	August
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Back Mark:

See also

1539
+ 7
Lessler August

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75860.10	25
2	7586153	26
3	7586281	27
4	7586424	28
5	7586565	29
6	7586728	30
7	8328710	31
8	8328836	32
9	8328996	33
10	8329156	34
11	8329317	35
12	8329459	36
13	8329570	37
14	8329677	38
15	8329776	39
16	8329864	40
17	8329970	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Miller

Co. 30, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov. 30, 1864

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~5.23~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 30*

Wm. Miller *June 10/64*

Book mark:

Wm. Miller
Co. 30

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Foster

2nd, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Approved & signed*
James H. Foster
Jan 5 - 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : _____

E. H. Foster
Copyist

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

August 1863
Reg't, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fessler
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. L. Fessler

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August 1863
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(308) *John H. ...*
Copyright

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fessler

Ort, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged May 6th 1863*

Book mark :

David

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Foster

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner
near Cherokee, Ala.
April 17" 1863*

Book mark:

Randall

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fessler

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

Co | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Kessler

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall
Copied

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Kessler

Art.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 (Oct.)*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fessler
Private, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Beall's) Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

11
J.

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August Fessler
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the rank
June 13, 1862.*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford

F.

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y
Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August Fessler,
Capt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

Mo. Lt. Art'y

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

August 1862

Capt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. W.

1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

August Hissler
Corpl., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*
Nov 21 1861

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Bullis

7

1st Mo Lt Art'y

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

August Tealor

Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

F

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

August Feeler

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Aug 2, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 6

, 186

Where

St Louis Ars

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N J Roe

Section August
Pat. Co. D, 1st Regt. U.S.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Fischer August</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>art</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Min</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>101</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Shot from Louisville Tenn to Richmond Va for exchange April 24/60

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Amck* ✓

Fesko August 1

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Felaer A.
Feslin

NAME

RANK

ORGANIZATION

No. of
Reg't

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

Page

Vol.

Page

Feister A.

Coy.

Feister A.

Feister August

P

Moo

a. I

Miss Rolv 5th

End

8

no 47

OR Ev

5

Captured at Cherokee Ala

Apr 17

1863

confined at Richmond, Va.,

Apr

26

1863

Rec'd custody C.S. authorities Apr 23/63

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

1863, of

remained at City Point Va

May 5

1863

reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

May 7

1863

arrived by train from

sent from

CP to RB. May 18/63

in route to Reigh

C. a May 24/63 } held to RB. May 24/63 & sent to Reigh

Copied by

1349
Fetter, Jacob
Bty. B, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty
Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

19 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

1539 (a) 1540
Sey George

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308782	26
2	8309000	27
3	8309142	28
4	8304220	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Fey

Capt., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Frommville, Tex. Apr 24 1864.

Deserted:

When June 7, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Smith
Capped

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles F.

Co., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deceased June 7th*
1863.

to C. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

F
Exemption

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Mey

Prvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

1/1

1 L. Art'y.

M...

George May
Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan'y 10/63, at St
Louis Mo. & Mustered in
Feb. 28/63, at Sm. Wash. for
3 years.

No roll Jan'y & Feb'y 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

1541
Fey Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Feik	26	Henry
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark:

See also

+ 1542
Piddler James M.
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644414
2	8328008
3	8328403
4	8328498
5	8328608
6	8320659
7	8304016
8	8304052
9	8333564
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 5667. C. E.B. 1885.

See also

7 | | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Fiddler
Private, Batt'y "*K*", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Ark. Aug 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*6* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged at Jefferson*
Ark. Mo. Feb. 4, 1862.

Book mark: _____

S. A. Ward
(361) *Copy*

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Liddler

Pvt

Batt'y

R

1

Reg't

Mo.

L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Helena Ark, July 31, 1863

Deserted:

When

Feb 4th

1862

Where

Jefferson Bks

Arrested:

When

186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Miller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Fiddler

Pvt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Helena Ark June 30*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson Bks*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. J. Waters

24
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Fiddler

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp
Dr. Jeff. B. Ks. Feb 4/62

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

M..

John H. Fisher
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *On extra duty*
in L. H. Co
carpenter Dec 19
1861

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Jones
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Allen
John M. Allen, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *2-3-3*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Edman

Co. 1st Co., 1st Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Permit to the State, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 2, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery & 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Edman
(1861) *Copy*

F

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James M. Fidler
Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

The Adj. Genl.
(over)

F. B. Smith

APR - 8

644414

1681

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no return
out roll of Geo. Elmer Mo.
Genl. (2 mos) Vols. on file
in his office

5667. b. (E. B.) 1885.

1543

Fidler, James M.

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Fidler</i>	26	<i>James M.</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Deck Mark:

See also

1544

1544 (A)

Lee

Henry

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1544-a

Field, James
Co. H, 1st Missouri La

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17571968	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Enr.

James Stiegl

Pr., Co., Reg't *Enr. Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll of ~~an-
original Substitute (Butler, H. 1st Mo. St. Arty.)~~
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentworth, N. H., June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Unknown.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.22*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. for 1st Mo. St. Arty. 1st Reg't
Hatter, N. H. Sub. for 1st Mo. St. Arty.
Assignee to Capt. J. J. May
Stoll and Co. At H. 1st Mo. St. Arty.*

Book mark:

Rankin.

APR. 22.

17511768

1892.

M. O. in compliance
with Telegram from War
Dept. Apr. 24/65.

* As it appears on
Roll.

* (Enrolled ^{4th/64} Nov 2/64.
Terre Haute, Ind.
for 1 yr.)

* Added after 27/72 Reg

1544(10) 1343 John H.
Lieut John L.

Batt'y B Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299011	25
2	8316276	26
3	8316426	27
4	8316565	28
5	8316716	29
6	8316845	30
7	8317000	31
8	8317129	32
9	8317244	33
10	8317346	34
11	8317455	35
12	8303368	36
13	8300447	37
14	8317602	38
15	8317708	39
16	8310011	40
17	8309682	41
18	8307189	42
19	8307331	43
20	8307451	44
21	8307594	45
22	8307713	46
23	8317843	47
24	8307837	48
25		49

Book No. M-29-100-1844

See also

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John L. Fields
Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton, Ark. Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 23, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *88.51* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *18.38* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*
1st Mo. L. Art'y. S. C. No.
247 dated & Lt. Trs. Dept. the
Gulf New Orleans La.
Sept. 13/64.

Book mark:

E. W. Kemmer

E. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Fields

Art., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *30 31* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. B. June 8/64
Order of Genl. Sherman
formed a recruit
Aug. 8/62*

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

F 12 Arty 1 Mo
John L. Fields
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty
for *May & June, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Co.*
"B" 1st Mo. L. Arty.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

To 1 Lt. Art'y, Mrs.
John L. Fields
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery "A" 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attached from Batt.
"B" 1st Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

F 1st. Art'y Mo.
John L. Fields
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
for Jan and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Attached from Batty B
1st Mo. L. Art'y by S.O. No. 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept. 13/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

J *1st Arty* *1110.*

John L. Fields

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty
for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Co. B*
1st Mo. L. Arty by S. O. No. 247
dated Mo. Tre. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. Sept. 13th
64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F 1st Arty, Mo.
John L. Field's
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. 2 Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batts, A 1. Reg't Mo. 2 Arty
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co B
1st Mo. 2 Arty by S.O. No. 247
dated 16d. Dec. Dept of the
Gulf. New Orleans La, Sept.
13th/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields
Pr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Joined battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y
June 10, 1864.*

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(363)

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields

Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields

1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as
Vet. or Volunteers
Feb. 1/64 (Discharge
given)*

Book mark: *Permitted to leave*

W. W. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317602

41891*

J. F. Fields received
in compliance with
Act. No. 30 A. G. O. 1864
vide M^cL. G. 100 1864

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Fields

Pro, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$40 2-100

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Cred to town of
Co of Jefferson Dis - Ill

Book mark:

Chapin

Co. 1st Artillery Mo.
John L. Childs
Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. 2nd Artillery

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the Organization named above Roll dated
Brownsville Tex. Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *27* ¹⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Virtue*
of enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the provision
of Genl. Order 191 series
7/1863 War Department

Book mark:

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James L. Shields
Art., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. W. Murphy

C | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Fidelity
Pl, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stace

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Fields

C, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Partes

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John L. Fields,
Co., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fisher

Co., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*, *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Sp. Lilly Mo.

John L. Guide,
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri *2nd* *Reg't*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Patten
(330) *Copyist*

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Field
John L. Field, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
John L. Fields
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Fields
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Fields

1st, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

F. V. L. Art.

Mo.

John L. Fields

Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton, La. Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 8

186*2*

Where

Rolla, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Fields, John

8

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Fields desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville Texas

the 21st day of February 1864

Witness:

St. A. S. England
2nd Lt 1st Mo Art

John S. Fields
mark

Enlistment, last served in Company (K)
1st Regt of Mo. St. Art.
Discharged January 31 1864.

John S. Fields
Mustered at Brownsville Texas
21st February 1864.
By Capt J. B. Slaughter
1st Regt of Mo. St. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Brownsville

I, John L. Fields

born in Jefferson Co

in the State of Illinois

aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Fields do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Brownsville Tex

this First day of February 1864

John L. Fields

Before Capt W. B. Bates
1st Mo Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alvin Peck

Asst Surg 1st Mo Art.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John L. Fields previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

J. B. Shuster
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Brownsville Tex
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Art Regiment of Mo Artillery Volunteers, on

W. B. Bates

1st Mo Artillery

Alvin Peck

1846
Fiermann Henry

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Mo. L. Art'y.

1347.
Hiffe, Lorenzo D.
Batty Co, / Missouri L. Arty
Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Arty
to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1398
Fike Samuel

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299174	
2	8310732	
3	8310881	
4	8310946	
5	8311059	
6	8311166	
7	8311263	
8	8311370	
9	8311485	
10	8311603	
11	83118439	
12	8311740	
13	8311876	
14	8312004	
15	8312122	
16	8312309	
17	8304603	
18	8304646	
19	8312628	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Tike

Priv. 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Canton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 ; due \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Desert. Dec. 30, 63 while on way to join his Co. - He being on det. serv. with "M" Bat. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

J. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel T. Lee
Private, Batt'y *C* 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 8*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *To Super (Monsieur) pay*
called as per No 5
dated 14th Dec 1863
Miss Dec 30/63 Was
placed on det service March
9/64 with Battery "M" 1st
own

Book mark: _____

APR.-2.

8304646

APR 1891

Mrs Lt Artz, while on
the Red River Expedition
having committed him-
self he was placed in
the Military Prison at
New Orleans La where
he was subsequently
released. by S.O No 95
by order of Major Gen
Barthol. and ordered
to join his Co (Co C)
by way of Memphis this
order dating July 5/64
He last heard of him
was that Capt Wool
felt A B M at Cairo
Ill had furnished him
with necessary trans-
portation

T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel T. Ke

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb'y 9*, 186 *5*.

Deserted:

When *Arrived from St*, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Pike**Priv.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *To forfeit 6 months pay & allow as per G.O. No. 24 H.L. No. 172.C. Vol. Dec. 30/63. Deserted while en the way to join this company. He being no deb. rec. with 1st Batt'y 1st Mo. H. Art'y. since March 4, 64, Dept. to Louis Schiller better \$2.00 Has been furnished transportation to the cost of \$6.58, by an H. Art'y. Capt. & 25 m. at Cairo, Ills. Deserted.*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abs. in confmt. To*

forfeit 16 mos. pay & allowances.

as per G. O. No. 54, Hd Qrs.

17 A. C. & 2 chs. Miss. Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

J. Smith,

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. in confinement. To
perform 6 mos. pay & allowances.
as per G. O. No. 5-4, Hd. Qrs.
174-6 - 2nd. Miss. Dec.
31, 63 -

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank E. Pike

For 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
To perfect 6 mos. pay & allow.
as per G. O. No. 54. Hd. Qrs.
140. 6. 7. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.*

Book mark: *+*

J. L. Smith

c.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike,
Cpt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. in Conf't. Ct.*

the a/c to be settled from
statement to acc. 31/63.

To forfeit & no pay
allowed as per G.O. 54,
Hd. Qrs. 17. A.C. Vols & High
Sec. 30/63.

Book mark:

Harin

F. 19th Regt Mo.

Summit Ticks

Ft. Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Dr. Hvy.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y Mo. 1. R. Dr. Hvy.

for circled & spe, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Timber attached
from C. C. 1 Mo. Dr. Hvy.
Confined at McChafalaya
Bayou. Mch 13/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. to April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To forfeit 6 mos pay &
allow as per G.O. 54. N^o 2nd
D. A. C. Victs. Mif Dec 3, 63.
Abs on det serv

Book mark:

E. W. Wiston

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Pike

Pvt.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 9th Feb'y

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *To forfeit six months pay
and allowances as per G.O. 64.
H^d 2nd 17. a. c. Vicksburg Miss
Dec 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3 - Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Dec. 31/63. in
Confinement since Aug 31/63.*

Book mark: *Tried by G. C. M.
(over)*

E. W. Hester

APR. -2.

8311370

01891*

Charge 1st Being absent one mile from Camp without leave.

Charge 2^d - Conduct - pay to good order & military discipline. Pending. of 1st

Charge - not guilty as charged but guilty of being absent from Camp without leave.

of 2^d Charge guilty

Sentenced. to forfeit 6 months pay and allowances and be confined in Vicksburg Jail for 30 days; fourteen days of this time to be solitary confinement on bread & water per G. O. No 64, H^d 2nd 17. A. C. Vicksburg, Miss. Dec. 30/63.

F 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9, Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in camp*

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Pike
Pvt....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *absent in confinement*.....

Book mark:.....

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Pr....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. ...

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fike

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Gene Hosp. Lane
Prov. La. since Apr
13/63.

Book mark:

McGuire

G.

10000

Mo.

Samuel E. ...
Co., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maxwell

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam. Fiske

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Joined in company
from Depot, Jan 7
63.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hite

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Benton Arkansas, Mo., Dec. 20, 1862.

Where born *Indiana, U. States*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

Gike, Samuel
Priv, Co. C, 1st Reg't M.L.A.
87 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>6</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From Records 17 A.C.

N^o. 17 A.C.
Vicksburg, Miss. Dec. 30 1863.

G. O.
No. 54

Art.

Before a General Court Martial he was arraigned & tried.
Private Samuel Fike G. C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Charge 1st - Bring absent one mile from camp without leave.
2nd - Conduct prej. to good order and mil. discipline.

Finding
of 1st Charge - Not Guilty as charged but "Guilty" of being
absent from camp without leave!
of 2nd Charge - Guilty.

Sentence:
To forfeit 6 months pay and allowances and be confined
in Vicksburg Jail for 30 days; fourteen days of
the time to be solitary confinement on bread and water.

Approved. By order of Maj. Genl. McPherson

A. A. G.

Recd
Jan'y 11 74
M.S.

Hept returned.

Samuel Fike
No. 6. 1st Mo Lt.
Artz. 17 Army Corps.
Confined since 16th
April last. was ar-
rested at Jernins-
port. on the charge
of robbing a citizen
and sent to M.O.
for confinement
until further or-
ders.

There are no
witnesses to appear
against him.

Would recom-
mend he be re-
leased, and return-
ed to his Battery

Geo Hester
Capt & act. J. G.

Head Quarters.

Prison Commission

New Orleans Aug 29/64

Having carefully
examined the within
case we would respectfully
ask that he be returned
to duty with this Regt

L. O'Brien

Capt's President

Prison Commission

R. H. Crossy.

Recording Off

Name of

Samuel Tinker

Co C. 1st Mo Li Artg

S.O. 117 July 1/64.

Military Prison
New Orleans La
Sund 24th 1864

Geo. H. K. Dancy
Sir

I take the liberty to
write you a few lines in order to
state my case to you. I belong to
the 1st Missouri Heavy Arty 17th Chap Co. I
was arrested at Alexandria Nov
20th 1863 since and was sent to
this place. There are no charges
sent against me yet. and waiting
for further orders; I should esteem
it a particular obligation by
your looking into my case as I
am entirely destitute of clothing
and would like to return to my
Regiment; and am not aware of

What they have sent me says
 for: if you could send from
 influence to get the release from
 here. I state he was present
 to you: by time in the W. State
 release will arrive in the West
 from the dist and I feel anxious
 to be with the command when
 they are disbanded out of the —

service. My company have not —
 disbanded. What is intended doing
 is known as I am there. By
 your favor the your attention
 I shall soon feel entitled for
 the great services you have
 bestowed on —

Yours Very Respectfully

Samuel J. H. Smith

June 20 captured

1864
 Office of the Major General
 W. D. June 30 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 to Major General
 W. D. June 30 1864
 May 1864 to Major General
 W. D. June 30 1864

W. D. June 30 1864

W. D. June 30 1864

at the expense of the Government
 in the service of the Government
 at the expense of the Government
 in the service of the Government

at the expense of the Government
 in the service of the Government
 at the expense of the Government
 in the service of the Government

19 Order to take ~~belong~~
and place in ~~comple~~
Samuel Fike
in obedience to order
for Genl. A. J. Smith

Co la 1st Mo Art,

Prin^l etc

111
Hd. As. M. M. Brigade

Flagship Antioch

Alexander La. Mar. 27th/64

Forest Marshal

Alexander La. }

Sir,

I am directed by Genl. Elliot Comdg.
Brigade to send you under guard
Samuel Fike Co. C 10th Mo. Artillery who
was confined in the guard house of
this command & since Mar. 12th (incarcerated)
in accordance with orders of
Genl. A. J. Smith Comdg. Detachment
16th & 17th Army Corps.

He is accused of robbing a
citizen of Leesport La, and is
to be held in confinement to await

the decision of Gen. Smith
his case,

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Serv.

~~Wm. A. R.~~ Russell

St. & A. R. R. M. P.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam Fiske desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty one years
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment,
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jafferson City Mo
 The Eleventh day of November 1862

Witness:
 V. I. S. S. S. S.

W. Meyer

Samuel Fiske

Sam Fiske

Jafferson City Mo

First Regiment of Light Artillery

1 Mo Lt Art

Four dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid to the

W. S. Meyer & Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 father of the said Sam Fiske is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

W. S. Meyer & Co

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson*

I, *Samuel Fike* born in *Indiana United States*
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty one* years, and by
 occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
 on the *eleventh* day of *November* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
 Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are, or may be, established by law. And *Samuel Fike* do solemnly
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson Mo*
 on this *11th* day of *November* 1862
 Before *H. Post*
Notary of the State

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
 forming the duties of a soldier.

Robt P. Richardson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
 recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *8* inches high.

1st Lt Wm J. Meyer

of Mass Butcher No 101
1st Regt Light Artillery
 Recruiting Officer.

*Approved
 E. McLean W. Regt Missouri
 1st Regt Missouri*

13. Philo Dail
May 20/64

Annals of the

Severe a trial.

~~1-11-11~~

1-11-11

1864

July 5th

Fiske, Saml
Co. C 1st Mo. L. Co.

Office Probost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, July 5th 1864.

Sergt Kane

Will send me
in charge of beaver Sam^l
Fiske. Co. C. 1st Mo. Light Arty

By order
H. M. Porter
Maj & P. M.
N. O.

H. M. Ward
Secy

cl

Copy sent to Maj. Porter. 28

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, July 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 177 }

[EXTRACT.]

Received from Archives Division
July 21, 1913.

2. Samuel Fike, Company "C," Missouri Light Artillery,
now confined in the Military Prison New Orleans,
will be at once released from confinement and sent by
way of Memphis to rejoin his company now serving in
the 17th Army Corps.

The Provost Marshal General is charged with
the execution of this order.

By command of Major General Banks:

Colonel G. L. Smith

Charles Crosby
Adj. Assistant Adjutant General

Police Jail

May 30, 1864

Saml Fiske

Requests a
hearing in his case

1. Miss S. Arley

1 Mrs. L. Arley

Police Paid May 30th 1864

May: Gen. Remond.

Sir: =

I would respectfully make a statement of facts & make a request: - I was arrested on the 2nd inst to this place, where I have remained by order without a

trial. - I respectfully ask for a hearing, as my name of indictment has nearly expired. So that I can resign my command

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Samuel Smith

Private 1st Regt 8th Ill. Artillery
17th Army Corps

W. L. D. S. O.
May 31st 1864
Respectfully request
to keep drawing
who will please
inquire into the
case. + report - -
My Com: Major Gen. Remond
at base

Refence of New Orleans
Office of Gen. Remond
May 31st 1864.
This man is in charge of
Major Gen. Remond
He was sent from New Orleans
to draw order from Gen
Remond. Charge nothing of
a citizen from Remond
at Commission Ohio 16th 64 -
E. A. Remond
Copy to him
at base

2. 1349
Tillich John
Batt'y *Ly C.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7585586	8336037
7585684	8336135
7585794	<i>Rev. 507785</i>
7585870	
8310347	
8310442	
8310535	
8310627	
8310708	
8310807	
8310921	
8311095	
8312550	
8299217	
8299232	
8299033	
8334826	
8334921	
8335034	
8335165	
8335301	
8335449	
8335590	
8335739	
8335892	

✓ *Arch Mark: Rev. 507785.*

See also *Sanitelle Army Regt. U. S. P. C.*

F. 1 S.A. Mo.

John Gilliech

Co. 2

1

Reg't

Mo. S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 504 485

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb. 11, 1898.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Batt. C. 1st Mo. St. Arty.

a.g.n.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Filbia**Private*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks July 20, 1865.Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865*.Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$ *22 ⁹³ / 100*; due U. S. \$.....100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 ⁴⁸ / 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *175 ⁰⁰ / 100*; due \$ *225 ⁰⁰ / 100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....+.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ret. Vol*

Book mark:

C. J. Russell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbig
Priv, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U S due him \$50
add inst of bounty
after 18 months service.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Coyte.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbig

Prv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbig

Privt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
C. S. Rozell

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Filling
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. due him \$50. Add.
Installment of bounty after
12 months' service.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.
Clerk

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filling

Art, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W's due him \$50*

*I add installm. of bounty
after 6 months service*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbig
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. Auctioneer's Add.
Installm. of bounty after
6 months service.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Fitch

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Kirby
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Served 19 months in Co. C
1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. Pay due him
for re-enlistment. Add. in-
stallm. of \$5.00 bounty due
him. An extra duty as
mechanic by order of Brig.
Genl. Davis since
Dec. 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Smith

Smith, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served 19 months in Co.*

1 Mo. Art. Pay due him.

from re-enlistment. Add.

Postal \$50 bounty due him.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Filbisch

Pt

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept, 4 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served 19 months in
Co. C 1st Mo. L. Art. Pay due
him from enlistment;
also additional instalment
of \$ 50 Bounty.

Book mark:

T. L. Atty Mo.

John Filbrick

Priv., Co. *1* Reg't Missouri *1. Atty*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 18*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amie

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Seibert

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct. 1, 1863.

Where born *Lussemburg Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept. 15, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Albiser

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., *Sept 23*, 1863.

Where born *Ludwigs, Germany*

Age years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 18*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 18*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Priv*

.....

Book mark: *Priv 507 785*

.....

B Wagner

(200)

Copyd.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin Bullock
Corp., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick of*
disease since Oct. 9. 62
at Artillery Hospital
of 4th Division, N. Gen-
essee, Bolivar Tenn.

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Corn. Kilbuck

Co. G., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick of
Disease since Oct
3. 62 at Military
Hospital H Division
Dist. VI. Tennessee, at
Bolivar Tenn.

Book mark:

Mowser

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John^{*} Billig

Co. 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

M. G. W. H. S.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

186

John J. Scott

Special Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Jan

Order

Mo.

Co. ^{2 Batt} ~~4~~, Co. ~~2~~, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(100)

Copyright

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John T. Mann
Sgt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June*
15th 1862

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated
M4. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

C. 1st Mo Lt. Kelly

F

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John W. Fildick
Private, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

J.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John P. ...
..., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harmon

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.

J.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John P. Pilsbich

Capt., Battery B, Light Arty Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred November 6th 1861, from Col. Abner's Artillery Regiment, U. S. R. Corps, by order of General Curtis.

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Harrison

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Silbrich
Corp^d, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd for disability*
May 6, 63, at Holmes plan-
tation, La. on Surg. Certif.

Book mark: *Dischd for disability*
(over)

APR.-2.

8312650

01891#

January 28, 1863, ride D.
V. L.R.

T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Silbich

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks *Discharged May 6 / 63 at
Helmes Plantation. La. on
Surgeons Cert of Disability.
Discharged & Final statements
given.*

Book mark: *Discharged January 28, 1863. Vols
50 & 52.*

E. W. W. W.

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo. .

John Sullivan
Co. H, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sick

Book mark:

M. J. Weaver
Capt.

2

Mo.

James Gilburn
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Genl Hospital Calvard
Penn.

Book mark:

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gilchrist
Co. 2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick of*
disease at Capt.
Hosp at Bolivar Tenn.
since Oct 3. 62

Book mark:

M. J. ...
Oppos.

Filbisch John

Co. _____,

Reg't _____

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistments /

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pria. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

440 2532
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Filbigh
Private, Co. C
1st. Reg't of Mo. Light Art.

N. N. Ware,
Major.

At the Dept of the Tenn
Memphis Tenn Jan'y 21. 1863
To be Discharged

By order of Maj Gen Grant
Chas. R. Harris
Adj Gen

Adjutant General's Office.

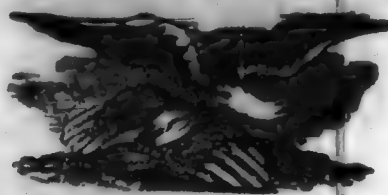
Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General's Office

Enrolled (A. G. Office)

1863

Endorsed as follows
J. H. Hunt

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Filbich of Captain *Wilbur*
Company, [*B*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States
No. *24* Lt. *Art.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Griest*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Art.* at *St. Louis Missouri*
on the *17th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Luxemburg* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty three*
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *joiner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

for tuberculosis

STATION:

DATE:

Polioa Tex.
July 11. 1863

H. H. Starkloff
Post Surgeon
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Filbich* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here per. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 230, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Suffering from
Tuberculosis Menteria or Phthisis abdominalis
Sometimes and even in the last two months
breaking out in large abscesses in regio hypogastrica

DISCHARGED this

28th

day of

January

1863, at

St. Louis

By order of Brig. Gen. G. M. G. G. G.

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

W. H. Spencer
Ally

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1.

John Filbeck

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, We declare, That I am *thirty four* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*

The *16* day of *September* 186*3*

Witness: *August Beyersman*

John Filbeck

No. _____

John Filbeck

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

September 16 18*63*

By *Regt. St. Louis*

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery

Mo. 1st

Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

in 1st Light Art. Mo. 1st

Discharged *May 5* 18*63*

John Filbeck is entitled

to receive bounty and premium

amounting to \$1000.00

in full of Arty. Fee. and he

will receive his honorable dis-

charge therefore.

Dr. W. W. W. Capt.

Recd. 1st Regt. Arty. Mo. 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri *St. Louis Mo.*
I, *John Filbisch* born in *Ripenstein, Prussia*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty four* years,

and by occupation a *carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *September* 186*3*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as *are*, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Filbisch* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* *John Filbisch*
this *18th* day of *Sept.* 186*3*
Before *me D. W. Cheer*
Capt 13th Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Filbisch

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Filbisch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

F. Backof Capt.
First Regiment of Light Artillery, Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

John Filbiets

, aged *34* years, occupation a *carpenter*.

born in *near Luxemburg*, presented by *Germany*

Capt. J. Beckof

1. Have you ever been sick? *I have*
When, and of what diseases? *had shills & diarrhoea Years ago*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *Never*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *been vaccinated, had no small pox*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound & regular

REMARKS.

DATE:

September 16th 63

RENDZVOUS:

St. Louis Mo

(A. S. O. No. 52)

John A. Smith

Inspecting Surgeon.

550
Filbeck John

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Filbeck	27	John
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

1551
Filbig John

Batt'y *C & L* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Filbig</i>	27	<i>John</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also

1552
Filbisch John

Batt'y L. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1553

Filbrich John

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>In Filbrich</i>	3	<i>John</i>
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Book No. 1.

1574
Silbrick John
Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Silbrick	3	John
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Book Mark:

See also

Files. Peter J.
Batty Co., / Missouri St. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

1556
Filgammacher William
Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Filgammacher	William
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Arch. No. 447-1866

1857
Pilgemacher William

Batt'y C. 10, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300908	■
2	8313115	■
3	8313255	■
4	8313367	■
5	8313477	■
6	8313594	■
7	8313811	■
8	Fah-447-1866	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: Fah-447-1866

✓ See also

1st Lt. City. Mo.

William Telormacher
Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. City.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Feb - 14 - 1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25th, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, Oct. 7th, 1862.

E. P. Conzixer.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Pilgerner

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Keokuk, Iowa Oct
2/62 on Surgeon's
certificate.*

Dropped from sub. roll.

Book mark:

*A.G.C. 4. 29. 67. Vide
over.*

Dickens

APP. 2.

8313811

18914

Fah 447-66

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Filgemacher
Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to General*
Hospital from camp
near Smith May 4/62.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Clerk.

A | *1- Li-arty.* | **Mo.**

William Pilgemacher
Priv., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Li-arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to General
Hospital from Camp
near Corinth May '62,
now in Hospital at
Rockwell Iowa.*

Book mark:

Dickerson

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Filgumacher.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Genl.*

*Hospital from
Camp near Corinth
Miss. May '62.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fitzgarnacher.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

57

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. ^TWilganscher
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans-
fer Feb. 1/62 per Reg'tal
order No. 8 dated
Jan. 25/62 from Co. C

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

To

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Felgemacher

Ser., Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dates Dec. 31, 1881.

Station Camp near Jefferson Barracks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct. 24/61 at Buffalo
N.Y. for 3 yrs.
No M. I. given on rolls

Book mark:

Leadrict

Belgimackin William
Co. D, 1st Reg't 46 S.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1 Em
Tab - 447 - 66

2284
Mis / us given R39

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William Fegimacher
Private Co. D
First Reg't of *Mo. L. Art.*

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Wm. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAY 1867

Entered in book by Rall

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., April 20, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Oct 2/62
and paid up to that date

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

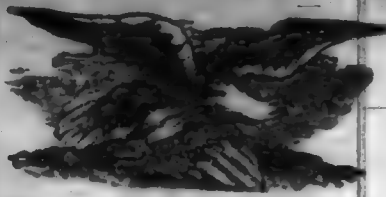
Chas. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

3-20-67

Chas. Beck

OF THE UNITED STATES

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Telgimacher Private of Captain *Richardson's* Company, [D], of the *First* (1) Regiment of United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Capt Stone* at *Buffalo N.Y.* on the *fourth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born *in* *Dorstein* *in the State of* *Prussia*, is *twenty nine* years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days. *Here consult directions on Form 11, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.*

STATION: *W.P. Military Hospital*
DATE: *Kekukuk Iowa Oct. 1st 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William Telgimacher* Private of *Richardson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Neuralgia of Optic Nerve and ganglion. Amaurosis of left eye. Also injury of Right Hip and inguinal Region from limb of stone. Causing Haemorrhage from bowels followed by a permanent Diarrhoea. States that he was performed his duty for six months.*

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862 at

see outside

W.H. Taylor Surgeon. *in charge*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Admitted into Hospital July 10, 1862

Fah-447-26

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct 3rd, 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1866, requesting _____ a "Statement of Service" of _____ The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Helmscher was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____, in Co. _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to

_____ years and during the war, and mustered into service as

a _____ day of _____, 1866.

at _____, in Co. "D.", 1st _____ Regiment

of _____ 1st Artillery Volunteers, to serve _____ years, and during the

_____ On the Muster Roll of Co. "D." of that Regiment for

the months of _____ and _____, 1862, he is reported

"Discharged on Surgeons Certificate Oct 2nd

1862 at _____." Return Corresponding-

Not borne on M. R. roll.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

F. D. & D. L.
C. D. O.

E. A.

1500
+ Filkel Conrad

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299318	
2	8299332	
3	8299379	
4	8299443	
5	8311604	
6	8311741	
7	8311877	
8	8312005	
9	8312123	
10	8312247	
11	8312352	
12	8312556	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Tinkel

Pvt 2d, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *30.00*¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*99.50*⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$*140* 100; due \$*160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Transport \$8.15*

Due Sutter Louis Schuller \$11.00.

Now Veteran -

Book mark:

J B Gage

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Filkel

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due \$40 4th inst. 1865.

1865. Absent with leave for 30 days. Stop for transport. \$5.70.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad T. Kel

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th int'lment*
Regt.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Fickel

Pri.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Fisher

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. T. Smith

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Fickel

Pri - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See him 2 & 3rd -*
instruct. Bounty. Advances
pay recd. - \$13-⁰⁰

Book mark:

J. Smith

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Fickel,
Pvt.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Put him 2nd. dist. in*
County. Allow pay 200
\$13.00

Book mark:.....

Tharin

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Filkel

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Bty due 2^d instant \$40.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

E. W. Wister

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Gilbert

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 1, 1864

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *credit to 17 Aug last all*

Mascata & Co. Mo. all

Book mark:

Arthur

J 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad E. Ficker

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

near St. Louis Mo, Feb 23 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*00*} _{*100*} due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Long Dist*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark: _____

Lopez

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Finkel

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. OhioAge 24 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Jan 20, 1864.Where enlisted Saint Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 66.00; due \$ 100Where credited Long Dish Mo.Battery to which assigned 16Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Conrad Fickel*Appears with rank of *1 Pst* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Jan 20, 1864*Where born *Lake Co. Ohio*Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 20, 1864*Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft 2 in.*When mustered in *Jan 20, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Masoute Illinois*Battery to which assigned *C*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00**Perman 2.00*

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Filkel, Conrad

@ 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Conrad Fickel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 20 day of January 1864

Witness:
Harman B. B. Conrad Fickel

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

By May. Chas. Thomas

August 20 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Conrad Fickel

No. _____

102 Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Conrad Filkel born in Pike County
in the State of Ohio aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Conrad Filkel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 20 day of January 1864.

Before

Captn. Proc. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moore
B. of Enrol^t 2^d Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Conrad Filkel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Chas. Mann
1st Arty. Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

C. C. Mann
Captn. Proc. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

the 20 day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 1st Arty.

Regiment of

Mo.

Volunteers, on

Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including names like 'C. C. Mann' and 'S. D. Moore'.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Filkel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 20 day of January 1864

Witness:
Herman B. L.

Conrad Filkel

Ar. 1897. This O.A.D. was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company _____

1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.

By Wm. C. H. H. H.

January 20 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

Conrad Filkel

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, Conrad Filkel born in Pike County
in the State of Ohio aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Conrad Filkel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. —

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of January 1864

Before

Chas. Mann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. D. Moore
B. of Enrol't 2^d Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Conrad Filkel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is feet
..... inches high.

Chas Mann
Major, 1st Regt. of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Chas Mann
Capt. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 20 day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of Artillery Mo. Volunteers, on

1559 1559(61)
Filker Conrad

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1959 (5)
Filkens, William
Det. M, 1 Missouri L. Arty.
Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Sinagan William

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	<i>See Sinagan</i>	2	<i>William</i>
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	
26		2	
27		2	
28		2	
29		2	
30		2	

Book Mark:

See also

1561
Finnegan William
Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Finnegan	3	William
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

Back Mark

See also

1563
Finnigan William
2^d Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark.

See also

✓ 1863
Link George
Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585547	774-C-1872
2	7585588	
3	7585745	
4	7585793	
5	7585899	
6	8310376	
7	8310471	
8	8310538	
9	8310631	
10	8310773	
11	8310830	
12	8310945	
13	8311058	
14	8311165	
15	8311264	
16	8311371	
17	8311486	
18	8311605	
19	8311742	
20	8311828	
21	8312006	
22	8312186	
23	8312688	
24	8303770	
25	774-C-1872	

Back Mark. 774. Co. E.B. 1872.

See also

F. I. Lt. Col. Mo

George F. C.

Co. C. 1. Reg't Mo Lt. Col.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *274. C. 1892.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 2^d, 1887.*

This man deserted on or about *January 19.*
1863, but as he returned to the service on or about
March 3, 1863, under the President's Procla-
mation dated March *10th*, 1863, and appears to have
complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact
that he was absent in desertion from on or about
January 19, 1863, to on or about *March*
3, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

A. M. Muzzy

F. 1 Lt duty Mo

George Fuik.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Lt duty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 774 C 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13th 1887.

Change of division of January
15th 1862. is removed. He was
absent without leave from
July 15 1862 to March 4.
1862.

A. M. Muzzy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith

John, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charlotte, N.C., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 3, 186*4*

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 26*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *5.54* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *11.66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of 9th Division

of 1st of June

Book mark:

McCarty
Corry

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fink

Priv. 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *1 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*
Expirtn. Term Serv. at C hatt.
Tenn., Nov. 3, 64.

Book mark: *774. C. 72 ** Dis. Certifi-
(over)

J B Gage

NPP. 2.

8312688

18918

Gate furnished vide 1152.
B. 72.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Link

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of exptn. term of service at
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov.
3, 64.*

Book mark:

A. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fink

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith

Pri- 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec-* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

C.F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
George Fink,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaw.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fink.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Fink

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Link

Pr-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 to Sept 1*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached service*

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

T. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Pink
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - 9, Oct -*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Weston

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Fink
Pvt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb in Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis Tenn.*
January 19/63. With horse & saddle.
Joined from desertion March 3/63
Due to U. S. for horse & saddle
110 ⁷²/₁₀₀ Dollars. Pay due him as
Capt from Sept 18/62. until
January 19. 1863.

Book mark:

E. Fink

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Pink

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9, June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Memphis Tenn. Jan 19. 63. with horse & saddle - Jerned from desertion March. 3/63. Due to U.S. for one horse \$93. one saddle \$- Total \$- Pay due him as Corp from Sept. 18. 62. to Jan 19. 63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Jones
for, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 4th 63 at*
Memphis Tenn. with
horse and saddle
joined from desertion
March 3^d 1863 under
Proclamation of the
President U.S. Due to the
United States for one
ave!

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

APR.-2.

8310945

1891*

have \$93.00 for one
saddle \$24.00

Mo.

Heath *Link*
Feb 20, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 12*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined from*
detachment March 3^d
1863.

Book mark:

54

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. Fink

Book 12, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Described January*
17th 63. at Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

M. J. J. J.

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Fink
2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sept 18
67.

Book mark:

W. J. Brown

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith
Co. C, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Sept 18*
1862

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fink
For *2*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Missouri*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

George Pink Mo.

2nd Batt
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. G. Miller
(250) Capt.

C. 1. Mo. St. Art'y.
J. | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.** |

George Tuck
priv., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. Harrison
(250) *Copyist.*

C. 1 Mo. St. Arty
Mann's Battery. *9*

Mo.

James J. Link
100, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from des.*
Mich. 4. Ret. to date
and pardoned by order
Gen. Aurland.

Book mark: *1*

W. Harrison.

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George Fink

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y
15, 1862.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John F. ...
ser^t, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 6 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred Novem-*
ber 6th 1861 from Colo-
nel Blunt's Artillery
Regiment 11th S. K. Corps,
by order of General Can-
ter.

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

J C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y
Mann's Battery. Mo.

George Turk
priv, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark *774 - C - 72*

Frank

C

, Co.

George

Reg't

Mo. La

Inclusures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Mo February the 13th 1863.

To Col Leighton Provost Marshal
at St Louis Mo.

Sir

Corporal George Finck of Comp C. first Regt.
light Artillery Mo. Vols. died Desert his
Company at Memphis Tenn. on or about
the 20th of January 1863. Lacken with him
a Horse and Horse equipments.

The said Corp George Finck has a Farm
and his Residence near Union City
Franklin County Mo

W. Meyer 1st Lieut of Comp
C first Regt light Artillery
Mo. Vols. and Recruiting officer.

1564
Link William

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644135	25
2	7644208	26
3	8321905	27
4	8321990	28
5	8322176	29
6	8322393	30
7	8322493	31
8	8322686	32
9	8322837	33
10	8322954	34
11	8323075	35
12	8323223	36
13	8323368	37
14	8323469	38
15	8323569	39
16	8323675	40
17	8323780	41
18	8323887	42
19	8323992	43
20	8324152	44
21	8324304	45
22	8315371	46
23	8324990	47
24	8303558	48
25	27545704	49

Book Mark:

See also C. G. 1st Mo. Vols.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fries

Pri., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*2624* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....*10000* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fink

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*

1/64 Time of service
expired.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Jones

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Kennedy

Rt

Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. July, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 18/61*

Camp Carinder

Book mark: _____

W J Roe

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

William Link

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Discharged June 11/64
Term of Service Expired

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

S. 1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B. A.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

I 1st arty Mrs.

William Finck

Pri, Co. G, 1st Regt Mo. S. arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the Batty M. 1st Mo. S. arty

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Station London, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from
the Co. G 1st Mo. arty

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Smith
Pr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Adm'd on Sick Service
London Tenn Feb 10 1864

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cook

apt, Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Fink

shot, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Link

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Cook

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. Hughes

F. K. City Mo.

William Frank

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Angler

Ji

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

Prs., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sink

Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *On detached
service with
baggage train
since 26 Dec. /62.*

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

I | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Sink
Prin, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sink

Prs., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

William Smith, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. R. Owen

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fink

Pvt

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Pvt Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*

Book mark :

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fink

Priv

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Priv. Co G 1 mo & duty

Remitted since Sept 15 1861

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark :

W. H. Merrill

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fink

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery G, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Frank

Bn, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bennett Mo, *June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *13* years.

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer June 11*
from Co. F. 1 Reg't 4y and

** Roll term*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

J

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Link

Priv, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 mos* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

W F Roe

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William J. Cook

Pvt., Co. K 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

M & R

1565
Finkelburg Gustavus A.

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<u>Wm Finkelburg</u>	27	<u>George A.</u>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 1566 or Gustavus A. ^{Next number}
1566(a)
Linkelnburg George A.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7643816
2 8310046
3 8310139
4 8310237

5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustavus A Finkelsburg
1st Lt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Not borne on sub. rolls.

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. A. Finkelnburg

1st Lt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30, 1861*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

21
J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George A. Finkbeiner

1st Lt., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S.

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

G. A. Finkenburg

1st Sinf., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memorandum May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

R. C. Harper
Ch. just.

Frankenburg Geo R.

1st Regt C, 10th Ma SB

Reg't

H

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. 72 ¹⁸⁶¹
H. V. 11
Sept 27. 61

of A. Finklerberg

1st Lt 1st Inf. 60

applies for transfer
to U. S. R. Corps

Recd. 10. 21 Oct. 31/61

St. Louis Sept. 27th 1861

Major Du Bois

1st Regt. Mo. Light Artillery Commanding

Sir.

Being desirous of remaining with the infantry service I would respectfully beg leave to be transferred to the 3^d Regt. U. S. R. C. with your approval.

Very Respectfully

H. A. Finkelburg

1st Lt. Co. C. 1st Regt

No. Vol.

I would recommend this

Transfer

Wm. P. Masie

S.O. Oct. 30/61

Tinklingga

Head Quarters Western Dept.
St. Louis Mo. Oct 30 1861

Special Order
No. 1

1st. 1st Lieut. G. A. Smith of
1st Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby transferred
to the 3rd Regiment Mo. Inf. Heavy Coys. to take
effect September 27. 1861.
By order of Major General Fremont.

William A. Rickard
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Commanding Officer
1st Mo. Light Artillery

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

H. Gustavus Minkenberg

Priv.

Company

C

1

Regiment of

Mo. St. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *H. Gustavus Fritschburg,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded & prisoner.*
Date of casualty, *August 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Lt. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. H. Schofield, Major Comd.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. McKee,

Clerk.

5. 19. 77

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Army or Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Finkelburg, George W. 1st</i>										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

*No record subsequent to Aug 9/61
aff. New case - To U.S. Branch Mar 9/82 F.B.D.*

Finslenberg 90

Head Quarter, 10th Mo. Col.
Aug. 8th 1861

Orders

I H 29

✓
I Cap. Frank H. Mantel will
join his company without delay. ^{Adj. Gen.} ^{Det.}
H. A. Linkelberg will rejoin his company on
being retrieved by Cap. Mantel.

By order of H. A. Andrews
H. A. Andrews
Adjutant,

1566(a)

Finn. Patrick,

Batt. of
Go. H.,

Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ill. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

15666

1567

Finnagin Barney

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Finnigan</i>	28	<i>Barney</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1868

Finnegan Barney

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Finnegan</i>	4	<i>Barney</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also

+ 1569
Imreagan William
Batt'y Mc, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299948
2 8338658
3 8338777
4 8338877
5 8338975
6 8339061
7 8339144

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fingon

Priv., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benlar Bks Mo., *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *4* ^{*92*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *To be charged on Arty*
whip 85 cts.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Ferguson

Fair, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be charged 1
whip - Artillery*

Book mark:

Wiley

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Finnegan

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. E. Canoll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Finagan

Pl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be stopped 2 mos pay proper as per Sentence C. M. O. Art. 6, D. W. T. Feb'y 2/65.*

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Finagan

34, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William F. Fagan

Pr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 25 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *34* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Dark*, height *6 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug 2 Subst of Ward*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for James Blackman*

Book mark:

Finnegan, M.

* 1st. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Tinagan desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
34 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Missouri
the 13th day of August, 1864

Witness:

J. Arnold

William Tinagan
sub

No. _____

4th Infantry

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James Blackman

On the 13th day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt E. C. Coleman

W. M. Donald

William Tinagan

Board of Enrollments,

1st Div. of Art

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Tinagan born in the State of Delaware, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Blackman Esq., of 5th Ward 2d Dist of Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Blackman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 13th day of August 1864.
Before me C. Coleman
Notary Public for the State of Mo

William Tinagan
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Blackman Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 5th Ward 2d Dist of Mo Under acts amendment March 3rd, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal.
inside Mo

N. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Subscribed into the Service of the United States on the 13th day of August 1864

C. Coleman

Approved
James Blackman
Notary Public for the State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Finnegan desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
14 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 13th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

J. D. McDonald

William Finnegan
prock

No. _____

William Finnegan
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James Blackman
On the 13th day of Augt, 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman
N. McDonald
Julian Bates


Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Tinsagan born in the State of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Blackman Esq., of St. Louis 1st Dist of Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13th day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Blackman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13th day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 23rd day of August 1864.
Col Coleman
 Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

William Tinsagan
 his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Blackman Enrolled and liable to be drafted in St. Louis 1st Dist of Mo Under acts Amendment Aug. 3rd. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Col Coleman
 Capt & Provost Marshal
 1st Dist Mo

A. Mc Donald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Attached into the Service of the Hospital at St. Louis Mo
 the 13th August 1864
 Col Coleman
 Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

Approved
 James Blackman
 Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

✓ 1570
Linnerty James
Batt'y R, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643940	2
3	8312747	7
3	8312835	8
3	8312962	9
3	8303878	10
3	8304767	11
3	32890118	12
3	36678158	13
3	RAP 738725	14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40

✓ Book Mark: RAP 738725

✓ See also

F | 1 St. Art. | Mo.

James Fennerly

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R1P788725

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 27, 1916.

It has this day (March 27, 1916),
been determined by this Department from the records
that so much of the records
as shows that this soldier
deserted September 13, 1861
(date of desertion also shown
as September 20, October 20,
and November 1, 1861), and
that he was discharged
to date from September 19,
1861, is erroneous. He was
discharged January 9,
1862, in Special Orders 2d Head-
quarters, Department of
Missouri of January 9,
1862, by reason of disability.

H. H. Gibson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Finnerty
Capt, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861. Deserted
Oct. 20/61 St. Louis

Book mark:

Disston

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. J. J.

....., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. Feb 22*, 186 *2*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hannon
Plt., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted before his
Description was taken*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hannon

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fenner

Co. I., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 20.
'61. Owes U.S. for one
musket, cartridge and
cap box, 1 bandolier and
scabbard, belt, driver
wrench & wipe

20.77

Not home on sub. colls.

Book mark:

James Webb

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jas Fehnert

Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Received from
Major Conant \$100*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D.* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry W. Hoff

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Finckley
Dr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

James Himmert
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

April 20, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186 *1*.

Where

St. Louis Annual

Period

one years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R.P. 738725

J. C. [Signature]

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fenerty

_____, Batt'y *10*, _____ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted before
description was taken.*

Not shown on Books

C. T. Taylor

Account of James

Co. D, 1st Regt. A.C.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Den. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement /

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions *2*

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Finney, Peter or Jas
D. 1 mo. Lt Ag

211. 2

Endorsement of Co 2nd. on 62

Camp at Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee River 28 March 1862

Peter Finnerly was a Deserter from the Service of the U. S. before the 19th. day of September 1861, also at the time the order for his discharge was received about the middle of January 1862.

In accordance with Par. 1327, and 1328, Army Regulations, the Captain now absent on sick leave, did not feel authorized to give Final Statements

(Signed)

J. O. Fish

Lieut. Comdg Co. "D"

Head Qu. Dept. of the Miss.

St. Louis La. April 1862.

Respectfully returned to Saml. W. Colman Esq. who will see from the remarks of the Commander of Company "D," 1st. Mo. Lt. Artillery (Lieut. Fish) indorsed hereon, that James Finnerly of said Company was discharged as a deserter, and consequently forfeited all pay and allowances due him at the time of his desertion.

(Signed)

N. H. W. Lean

Adj. Genl.

86

Discharge of
James Kennedy

Jan 5th 1862

L. M. L. A.

Office of Probost Marshal,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Jan'y 5th 1862.)

Warden of Military Prison;

Will Michael James

Fennerty, of Company D., 1st

Mo. Light Artillery, from confinement,

By order of Probost Marshal

Wm. M. Cracker

Sec'y

St. Louis, Missouri

December 19. 1861

Major Genl. Halleck

U. S. Army

Dear Sir. I wish to call
your attention to the arrest of James Kennedy
by the Provost Marshall a day or two since.

The facts in the case are as follows. The boy
was enlisted in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Vol.
on the 24th day of April last, he being then a
minor about 17 years of age, which enlistment
was contrary to the wishes of his guardian.

After having served some time in said Regiment
(during which he was engaged in the Battle of
Wilson's Creek) the Regiment returned to St.
Louis. He then made application for
his discharge, being of delicate health, and
feeble Constitution. About the first of September
last, he made application to the Hon.
Samuel Treat, for a writ of Habeas
Corpus, which was granted, and

upon the same being exhibited to the officers
of the Regiment, his Captain stated that he
was unfit for the service, and that if he could
obtain the Surgeons Certificate to that effect he
would be discharged. The Certificate was
obtained as provided to Col. D. P. Blair
who was then in command of the Regiment. It
referred to order his discharge until he could
see him in person, whereupon he was brought
before him, and immediately upon seeing him
ordered upon said Certificate an order to
the Adjutant to make out the necessary
papers for his discharge, which Certificate
was delivered to said Adjutant, who has
undertaken to make out the papers as
directed by Col. Blair. Since that
time he has been at the house of his Quar-
ter-master in the City, until today before-
yesterday, when he was consulted upon a
Charge of desertion, the circumstances of which
I will fully explain to you. — After the return
of the Regiment from Springfield, the young
man was permitted to visit the house of

his guardian, which was his home, where
he had been reared from his infancy, and
being well prepared in the world, could not
know the rules and articles of War, as
well as we of more mature age, and
for which we as men must make all
due allowance. The Regiment in the morn-
ing was again ordered out, and on the
evening of their departure, he, in Company
with his Captain, and others indulged a little
too freely, and on their way to the Depot
being in almost health, and of full Crati-
tution was taken so drowsily with that he had
to be carried back to his home, at the re-
quest of his guardian where he remained
until the Regiment again returned to the City
when he again joined them, and owing to this
absence which was not explained at the time
it is presumed he was marked on the
Roll as a deserter, Having obtained the
Surgeons Certificate of disability together with
Col. Blair's order for his discharge, the young
man thought of course he had nothing

Considering all the Circumstances
in Connection with the matter, and
in pursuance of General orders
No. 27. Sec. 3. He respectfully asks
that you cause said matter to be
investigated, and that you make such
order in the premises as you may
deem humane right and just.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c &c




21 June. 1840
 Mr. 1840 June 6. Thursday
 To the more vigorous of the case of
 James Trimby arrested by the police
 in 1838 or 1840, as a case of the
 Trinity in union with the Trinity
 and discharge are given by the police
 that the day through the Trinity
 being not his quarters when arrested
 also that James had had a number of
 children before being him up. But the papers are
 they to his country, that the papers are
 made out owing to the fact of the

M 120

1869

Stamford.

1 Mrs. Lally

Robt James Fennelly

will obtain surgeons

certificate of disability and

be discharged the service

H. Kellum
ans

at the

Jan 21, 69

511.25

Rec G. Back 10/11/62

Rec G. Back 12/20/62

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. *Jan 9th 1862*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *25* }

1. *Private James Finerby of Co.*
D. 1st Mo. Light Artillery is hereby
discharged the Service of the United States
On charge to date from Sept 19th 1861.

Well

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. Keeton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy:

James ^{Wm} Sumner of Co. D 1st
Mo. L. A. - is in my opinion too young and too
slight for active Artillery Service, and I would
suggest, that he be discharged from the Regiment
honorably

signed J. M. Coe
Surgeon 1st Regt Mo. V.
L. A.

St. Louis. Sept. 19. 1861.

J. F. D. 1st Mo. Lt. Col.
Camp near Jeff. City, Mo.
December 28. 61

Official:
Chapman
Lt. & Adj.
1st Mo. Lt. Col.

Chas Green

Aug' 1st 1864

The relative 'bears'
of Trinity —

1st Mo. St. Arty
Camp near Jefferson 9th Mo.
December 18. 1861.

Sir

I am directed by the Officer, Commanding the Regiment, to state, that Private James Fenerty of Company D. 1st Mo. St. Arty, deserted twice from his Regiment, that there is no order here for his discharge, nor was there ever any received.

Even should there be such an order, the man could not be discharged, as long as he is a deserter.

I have also ordered to request You that the said James Fenerty be arrested & sent to these H^q Quarters for trial.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully
Your obed^t serv^t
(has been)
Lieut. & Adj^t
1st Mo. St. Arty

Capt. Geo. C. Saighton
Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Mo.

18 11
Annigan Barney
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18315434

18315523

18315674

18316936

18304721

18304204

18317923

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Back Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Val's.

Q. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Murphy
Oct. 1, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 1*, 1861; drawn since \$ *13.26* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resisted at*
St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 1, 1861

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy
(361) *Copied.*

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney Finnegan
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
Camp Benson near
dated Brownsville, Tex. Apr. 26 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Engaged Battle
Brownsville June 17-64
Shug Spring July 26-64
Wilson's Creek Aug. 10-64

Book mark: _____

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Finnegan

Pr, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

St. Louis Mo.

Samuel Finnigan
Private, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Oct. 15, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 15, 1861,
St. Louis, Mo., while
acting as Engineer

Book mark:.....

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barnes, Benjamin
Bat., 1st Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1,*
1861.

Next appears on Special Muster Roll
dated Sep. 15/63.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey H. Hinegar
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Finnigan
Capt., 1st Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
June 10 from 5 Reg't Co.
A by order of Gen. Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

1872
Fisch John

Batt'y ~~Co~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Fisch John

See Mark:

See also

✓ 1573
Fischer August
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584561	25
2	7584695	26
3	7584832	27
4	7584971	28
5	7585105	29
6	7585245	30
7	7585381	31
8	8308840	32
9	8309004	33
10	8308865	34
11	8304195	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fischer

Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tex. Apr. 19, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 10, 1862.

Where Memphis Springs, Tex.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: where probably to
be found. Not known.
He is charged with
one Car. Sabre, with
Belt + Plate, one saddle
Blanket and one pair
(over)

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith

APR.-2.

8304195

01891*

7 Spurs and Straps.

CA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fischer

Reg't 2^d, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 11,
1862, Arcadia, Mo.

Not borne on sub. rolls.

Book mark:

Montague

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Fischer
Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Sulphur Springs Mo.
Oct. 11th 1862.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Waddington

57

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

August Fischer,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wellley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin.

APR. 2.

8308640

018910

Oct. 11, 1862.

13th Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

75th Mo. L. Art'y

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer
Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

F

B. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer

Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

131st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer

Priv.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

B 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

August Fischer
Put. Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 25, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1573(a)

Fischer, Bernhard
Bally Co B, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

1574
Fischer Emanuel

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Fischer, Emanuel.</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1573
Fischer Frederick

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305124	2
2	8305218	3
3	8305375	4
4	8307959	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No.:

See also

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Fisher
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton, Ark., Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Wilson Creek Aug.
10. 1861

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Fisher

B. Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Killed in battle
at Wilson's Creek
Aug 10. 61.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery A Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

at | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Friedrich Fischer,
Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins
Clerk

T

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Fischer,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

June 10 from 5 Regt,
Co. D. by order Genl.
Lyon.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins

Adrian Frederick
J. H. N. 10th Regt. N. Y. A.
Co. , Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects //	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Indenrich Fisher P22
Co. A 1st W. I. Arty.

Killed
August 10. 1861.

See F. & F. Fisher

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Frederick Fischer was enrolled on the 25th day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo., in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26th day of June, 1861, at Boonville Mo., in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster^{roll} Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of dated August 23rd, 1865, he is reported Private Killed in action at Wilsons Creek Mo. August 10. 1861.

Wm. S. Taylor

Asst. Adj. General

W. S. Taylor

See Frederick Fisher.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederick Fisher.

not stated of Company *A.*

1st Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed.

See Frederick Fisher

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fred. Fisher.*
 Rank: *Not Stated,* Company: *A.* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Lt. Art.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Sub of Killed &c of the 1st Regt.
 Mo. Vols. Aug. 10th 1861.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. M. Schofield
 Major Comdg.*

REMARKS.

Index L. No. 42.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10th 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield Mo.

*Smith Thompson
 S. 30. 77.*

Clerk.

✓ 576
Fischer George

Batt'y 78, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584562	"
1	7584696	"
1	7584833	"
1	7584972	"
1	7585106	"
1	7585246	"
1	7585382	"
1	8308841	"
1	8308780	"
1	8308917	"
1	8309035	"
1	8309165	"
1	8309287	"
1	8309406	"
1	8309556	"
1	8309810	"
1	8309920	"
1	8309681	"
1	8303668	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

Book Mark:

See also

C. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Fisher,
Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$11.30, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100 due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$34.26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(186)

Copyright

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson
Coppin

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer
Chvr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wch 1 Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson
(124)

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

W. M. Jackson

H || **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Fischer
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Quint*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

CL

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. C. Thompson

Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. Thompson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed from
Sept to date May 1st
1862*

Book mark:

Thompson

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer

Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Washington

MA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer

Det P. B.

Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

F.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

George Fischer,
Privt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.
Term of war

Mastered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Wolfey's Battery Light Art'y. Beckof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

B 1st Mo. Lt. art

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Georg Fischer
Opt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

B 1st Mo. Lt. art.

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

George Fischer
Out., Wellsley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

781st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George Fischer

Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George Fischer

Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

x *Jan'y* for *1862* *Feb'y* *Apr'l*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Corrected by M. Grand, Esq.*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B 1st reg. Lt art

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

George W. Fischer
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

31" ms. Lt art

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George Fischer
Out.

Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

B. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

George Fischer
Put. , Wetley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wetley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor
Copyright.

¹⁵⁷⁷
a. Fisher John J.

Batt'y *No.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Fisher</i>	3	<i>John J.</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark *Mmp* 1864

See also

+ 1578
Fish John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764 4331	"
1	832 5191	"
1	832 5277	"
1	832 5353	"
1	830 1395	"
1	832 5448	"
1	830 0954	"
1	832 5618	"
1	830 5565	"
1	830 5667	"
1	830 5764	"
1	830 5859	"
1	830 5951	"
1	830 6056	"
1	830 6160	"
1	830 6279	"
1	830 6341	"
1	830 6497	"
1	830 6663	"
1	830 4531	"
1	830 8004	"
1	830 3140	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

Bank Mark.

See also

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fisch
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

June 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1862*; drawn since *\$20.93* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 17, 1863*

said to be doing duty
at St. Louis Hospital

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

F. V. Larty Mo.
John Fish
Bot, Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Larty* Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo. April 26th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *April 25*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out on ac-*
count of his term of
service (3 years) having

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley
(140) *Copied*

APR.-2.

8303140

AL891A

Expired. He was last
paid by Maj Sullivan
to include the 29th day of
Sept. 1864

He has clothing pay
due him from Oct 31/63
to the present time, and
has pay due him for
traveling from place of
enlistment to place of
discharge.

He has \$100⁰⁰/₄ Bounty
due him.

M.O. to take effect
April 25/64

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John List
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 1*, 186*1*

Deserted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1* ?

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Arrested:

When, 186*1*

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James J. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Said to be in duty
in St Louis Hospital
discharged Oct 17 '62*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Smith
John T. Smith, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Wick

Mr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark :

Wm. A. Smith

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jake Fish

Chin

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Absent Sick
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Paula

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fish

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fish

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
at 4" St. Mary
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fish

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quidley

07 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fish
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kandolph

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fish

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Handwritten signature

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fish
Bot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shoolay

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fick
Oct

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
A. from Co. H. by
Reg't order No. 8
Jan'y 31/62*

Book mark:

Schooley

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Fish

914, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 186*3*,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A 1 Reg't*
Mo Artillery

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Station *Silver Spring Md*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O/S | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Fish
P.F., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in detached service
at Pilot Knob for special order
dated 1st Gen'l Order Oct 17/61*

Book mark :

W. H. Hill
(358) *Original*

1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y
James Tish
Pvt., Co. *4*, 1 Reg't *Mo. Light Art'y*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Sept. 4 - Oct. 1*, 186 *1*.
Station *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. H.*

Book mark:

Hastie

2/1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Sisk

....., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached service
at Pilot Knob for 1st of order
Comdy Officer since Oct 1861*

Book mark:

J. Hillman

H | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Fish
H, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Capt used by Co. H*
Aug 17 1861 7/10 100

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman
(858) *Copyist.*

S. J. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Fish
Pvt., Co *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo June 26 1861

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *No* . 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Willard

Sp

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Irish

priv, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arund, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

(1364)

Harper

Cy 2nd

1578(a)
Fish, Leander
Catty Co., / Missouri S. Arty

Private . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ Fish Stillman O.

Batt'y 10th M^o 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

7643911	8307122
8312718	8307230
8312804	8307380
8312891	8307501
8312985	8307622
8313078	8315326
8313216	8339121
8313329	8333332
8313438	8307709
8313560	8303142
8313815	86689063
8303141	86678258
8337142	42669349
8337272	42669398
8337412	42669540
8298943	42644791
8331216	42644793
8331314	42644825
8331411	42644828
8331508	42644861
8331630	42644889
8331752	42644913
8331889	42644929
8331986	42644949
8307036	42644962

See also:

See also

F | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman C. Fish
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate Roll. Due U.S.
Money value of Co. Ra-
tions.

Book mark: 100

E. M. Heintz

I *1st* *L. Art'y* | **Mo.**

Hillman O. Fish

Capt., Co. *A*, *1st* *L. Art'y*
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Barack Mo., Aug *23*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was appointed 1st Lt*
in Batt'y B, 1st Mo. L. Art'y
April 22/61 and served

Book mark:

J. H. Croley

APR.-2.

8303142

1891*

as such until Feby 1st/63
was promoted Capt in com-
mand of Battery "K" 1st Mo. S. Arty
and served as such until
Feby 14/64. When trans-
ferred by S.O. No 89 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of West Tenn.
to Battery A 1st Mo. S. Arty
and has served as such
until the date of muster
out. Due U.S. money
value, 60 Rations drawn
during the month of
April 1865. This officer
is one of that class whose
services are no longer required
by the Government.
Mustering out in compliance
with G.O. No. 105 W.D. & S.
and S.O. No. 120 Office
Chief Mustering Officer
State of Mo.
M.O. to take effect
Aug 23 - 1865

Fr | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stillman O Fish
Capt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Assumed com-
mand July 1st 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Carpenter

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stillman O. Fish
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wye for commanding
ing Co. from July 1st
1864 to Oct. 31. 1864.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fish

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assumed Command*
of Co. A. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.
July 4 '64 by Special
Order No. 39 dated 4th
Dis. Dist of West Tenn.

Book mark :

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Irish

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated* *Feb'y 27*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from*
command of Co. Feb'y 14/64
pr S.O. no 15 dated Hd. Qrs.
7th Army Corps & Supt
of A.R., Little Rock, Ark.

Not from on rolls of any Co for March
1864 or May & June 64.
Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William O Fish

Capt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman C. Fish

Capt. Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(218)

Copyist

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Fish

Capt. Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman A. Fish

Capt.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman B. Fitch
Capt.

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

F *1 L. Art.* **Mo.**

Stillman O. Fisk
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stirman E Fish
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Transfer
per Regt Order No 4.
joined Jan 26-63

Book mark:

L B Sayer

F *1st L. Arty* **Mo.**

Stillman O. Gish
Capt. 1st Batty *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Arty.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Where *Helena*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from 1st*
Lt to Captain Feb. 1st / 63
per date of commis-
sion vice Maurice ap-
(over)

Book mark :

Warren

APR.-1.

8298943

018914

pointed Major has
affidavit that he has
been performing the
duties as such to the
present time

Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian C. Smith

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order dated January 1863 to Co. 25, 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

J. C. White

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sullivan C. Fuchs.

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Recruiting at St. Louis Mo. since June 20th 1862.*

Book mark: *22293*

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stilman O. Fish.

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. Vice Capt.*

Arthur Powell promoted. Absent

Recruiting at St. Louis since June 20 62.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1st Lt *Mo.*

Stillman O. Fish

1st Lt, Co., *1st* *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark June 29, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *July 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as*
1st Lt. by appointment
as captain July 1st/63

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303141

pl 891*

Per date of Commission
Vice Maurice appointed
Major.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Fish.

1st Lt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to
M. Co. Sept '62
and promoted to
Captain.*

Book mark:

Dickerson

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William O. Fish
1st Lt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In recruiting
service per order of
Gen Halleck dated
June 19/62.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

A. | *1 Co. City.* | **Mo.**

S. C. Fish.

1st *Battalion* *Co.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *City.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On recruiting service by order of Gen'l Hallack in St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Dickinson.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Fish.

1st Lt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached on
recruiting service
by order of Gen.
Gallach dated
June 19/62.*

Book mark:

Dickinson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Fish

1st Lt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman C. Fish

1st Lt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman Q. Fisk

1st Lieut

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Joined from
recruiting service
Dec. 28th 1861.*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman C. Fish,
1st Lieut, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruiting

since Oct. 4 '61 for
Regt order No
dated

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman O. Fish

1st Lieut

D, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 2nd

186*1*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William O. Fish
1 *Lieut*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville Mo., *June 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

James Webb

H. **I** (3 Mos.,) **Mo.**
1861.

William O. Fitch
1st Lt., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

E. Fitch
by *gnd.*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fish
Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Pks. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "M"*

1st Mo. L. Art'y. per S.O. # 4.

Hd. Qs. 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Jan'y 26/63

Relieved from command Feb 15

per S.O. # 45. Hd. Qs. Sept. 17 Ark. (inv)

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

APR.-3.

8333332

218912

Little Rock, Ark.
February 14, 1864.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stilman O Fish

Capt., Batt'y *M.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A. 1st*
Mo. Lt Art'y May 31st 1864

Book mark: _____

G. Carroll

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stillman O. Fish
1st Lt, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned. Promoted*

& transferred to Co. M.

1st Mo. Art'y, Capt

Sept 18/62

Book mark: _____

M. J. Roe

142nd Mo
Stallman O. Fisk
Capt. 1st Mo. Art.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve, Artillery,
Greenville, La.,
for the month of March, 1865,
dated March 31, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Assumed Com-
mand of Res. Art. by
Seniority of Rank March
4, 1865.
Present.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

I | 1st Art'y | No
Stellman O. Fish
Capt Battery A Regt. Md. Art.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865,

dated Feb'y 15, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

G | 1st Art'y | Mo.
Stillman R. Fish
Capt. Batty R. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,
dated Feb'y 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

O. W. Taylor
Capt.

4 | 19th | Mo
William C. Fish
Capt. Co. H. Regt. Mo. Art'y

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Dec., 1864

dated Dec -, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

A. Party No
S. C. Fish
Capt. Col. Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,
dated Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present Returned
from detached service
for S. C. 288 Reg. Mo. A.
Nov. 24, 1864.
Commanding the Reserve
Art.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor.
(308) Capt.

F | 19th. 10th | Mo

Stellman O. Fish
Capt. Col. Regt. 1st Artillery

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Secured command
of Camp of Instruction
Reserve Artillery, p. S. O.
225 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf.
Presents.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

F | St. Arty. | Mo.
Stillman O. Fish
Capt. Co. A. Regt. Mo. St. Arty

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present.

Book mark:

P. J. Taylor

F | 1st. Arty | Mo

S. O. Fish

Capt. Col. Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Sept., 1864,

dated Sept. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Assumed command
Camp of Instruction for
S. O. 275 Hd. Qrs. Dep't. Gulf.

Book mark:

O. E. Taylor

1st. arty | *Mo*

O. T. Taylor
Capt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Mass. L. Art.

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864,

dated *Aug. 31*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

F | 1st. Artij | Mo

S. O. Fish

Capt. Battery A. 1 Reg. Mo. St. Artij

Return

of Camp of Instruction, Reserve Artillery,
Greenville, La.,

for the month of Aug., 1864,

dated Aug. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Assumed Command
Camp of Instruction by
reason S. O. 225 Dept. of
Gulf

Book mark: _____

P. J. Taylor

T 1 Light Art Mo

S. O. Fitch

1 Scout Co 2. 1 Regt Mo Light Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 1862,

dated *February 1*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

L. M. D. S.
Copyist

F | *1* Art. | *1* Mo

Spillman A. Fish
1 *Sgt* *Co D* | *1* *Regt* *Mo* *Arty*

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186 *1*,

dated *January* *1*, 186 *2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

F | 1 | Sgt Art | Mo
S. O. Fish
1 | Sient | 1 | Rec, 1 Mo Sgt-Adj

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for the month of November, 1861,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent-
On recruiting service since Oct
4. 61

Book mark:

S. M. M. d. d.
Copied.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stillman A. Fish

1 Lt. , Batt'y ², 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Capt. M. A. F.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861. (1 Lt. Co. 2. 1 Mr. Inf.)
Present

Aug 1861. Present. Grand Co.

Sept 1861. (Batt'y. D. 1 Mr. L. Art'y.)
PresentOct. & Nov. 1861. Absent on
performing service since

Oct 4/61 per Regl. Order No. -

Dec 1861 to Feb 1862. Present

Mch. 1862. Present. Resumed
Command Feb. 24/62

Apr. & May 1862. Present

June & July 1862. Absent on
performing service by Gen
Hullacks order dated June
19/62Aug 1862. Absent on performing
service since June 24/62 per
J. F. C. No. 114 June 9/62. Dep't.
of the Miss.Sept. 1862. Absent. Promoted
to Capt. & transfd. to Mr. Co.

Book mark:

Denton

JUN. 12

36678258

1896.

Oct. to Dec 1862 (Batty, M. Capt.)
Absent on recruiting service
at St. Louis Mo. since June
20. 1862.

Promoted to Capt., vice
Powell promoted Major.

Jan 1863. Transf. by order of Col.
H. S. Johnson, commanding Regt. 10th K.
dated 24th Dec. Regt. Memphis
Tenn. Jan 20 1863

Jan 1863. (Batty K.) Present. Joined
Co. by transfer Jan 24/63.

Feb 1863 to Jan 1864. Present

Mar. 1864. (Batty M.) Absent on
recruiting service at St. Louis
Mo. since March 18. 1864

May 1864. Absent on detached
service

June 1864. Transferred
with Capt. John H. Pierrager
Date of order not known.

July 1864 (Batty A.) Present
Assumed command of Co. A
in pursuance of S. O. No. 39
dated Hq. De. Dist. of West
Tenn. July 4. 1864.

Aug 1864. Present on detached
service as Commander of
Camp of instruction Reserve
Artillery

Sept. 1864 to June 1865. Present

F

1 (3 Months.)
1861.

Mo.

S. O. Fish

1 Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., (3 Mos., 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1861. Present.

Book mark:

C. H. Underwood,

F | **1** L Art'y. | **Mo.**

Stillman O. Fish
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for April*
1865, 60 rations

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stillman O. Fish

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for sixty
Rations for the month
of April 1865 also
March 1865 50 rations*

Book mark:

E. H. Meunier

F 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stillman O. Fresh
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

Gish, S. O.

Cpl. Co.

104 Reg't

No 5. B

~~178~~ Enclosures.
S. Edwards, Cde.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Detroit Mich. Oct. 21. 1861.
Col Blair.

Dear Sir.

Sgt Hokenrath
will present you this letter stating
the condition of my affairs since I
started out on recruiting service.
I have not been as successful as
I anticipated but am led to believe
that in a short time I will be
able to present to your Command
quite a number of good soldiers. I
have opened an office in Detroit
but as I yet have ^{done} no business
The several gentlemen of whom I
have held conversation with induces
me to ~~be~~ believe that I shall do
well by staying a short time.

I have sent the ~~major~~ sergeant
with 5 or 6 recruits ~~that~~ from
Chicago. which he will have under
your Command at Jefferson Barracks
There is one point I must write
this letter for. is that if I could
procure a pass from Chicago to

St Paul M.S. I would
undoubtedly do well.

As a Gentleman
of my acquaintance. Mark Hendrick
of that place assures me that I
can recruit 40, or 50, men. he pro-
mises to aid me all he can, and
he is a gentleman of some
influence. I think that it will
be a good opportunity for me to
do something. You can take this
matter into consideration, and if
it meets your approbation I will
with pleasure abide your orders.

Yours Truly

S. O. Fish

Leet W.S. 1st Regt Mo. L. Inf.

~~Wm~~ A. Fish.

Capt A. I. McArthur

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
and Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of the list of States of Dispositions for
the year 1906. It was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
and is now in the State Vol. Doc.
Division, M. B. O.

Official
S. C. + J. D.
Co: 1st Mo. Artillery
Capt A. I. McArthur

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis.

Be it remembered that on the thirtieth day
of November 1865 personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Notary
Public in & for the County aforesaid, Sillman O. Fish, late Captain
of Co. A 1st Regt of Missouri Light Artillery Volunteers, who being
duly sworn deposes and says:

that he has rendered to the respective Departments proper returns
of all monies & property belonging to the United States, that he ever
was accountable or responsible for, and that he is not indebted
or in arrears to the United States in any manner whatever, except
(\$30.⁰⁰/₁₀₀) thirty Dollars due from him for rations drawn in kind, and
(\$55.²⁵/₁₀₀) fifty five Dollars eighty six cents due from him for clothing.

Sillman O. Fish
late Capt 7th Mo Lt Artillery

Sworn to the day and year above written & subscribed in triplicate.

Otto Becker
Notary Public

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis,

Apr 30 1864

Order No. 411

Requisition of *Vol 10* *Order*

Sub M R L in V

Capt. S. O. Fish (Thru)

Dr. L. J. Pro.

70. Cairns, Ill.

Signature of service *Raymond Red*

from K. G. G. G.

Head Quarters, 8th Regt of the Mills.
June 27 1862.

(Copy) Special Orders No 264.

Detailing 1st Lieut Fish & Co. 2^d Lieut
Edwards & Co. and 2^d Lieut O'Connell & Co.
~~Co. 1st Mo. Lt Artillery~~ on Recruiting
Service, and ordering them to report
to Col. Bonner at Benton Barracks.

Copies filed with Fish & O'Connell

Received Benton Barracks Mo.
June 27 1862.

Headquarters 1st Regt

St Louis Mo June 27/62

Special Order
No 264

4th 1st Lieut. Fish, Company I
2^d Lieut. Edwards, Company H, 2^d 1st Lieut.
Colonel Col. R. 1st Mo Artillery, having
been detailed on Recruiting Service to Special
Field Order No. 111, will report to Col. B. S. C.
1st Tennessee V. S. C. Cont. Recruiting Super-
intendent at Benton Barracks Mo for orders,

By Order of Major Genl Halleck
(Signed) C. M. Gustaf,

1st Lt Adjt Genl,
Benton Barracks,

June 27/62,

Official

H. S. Reuby

1st Lt Adjt Genl.

Fish, S.C. Capt.

Agreement to be returned

Co. K

Approved
W. S. Lathrop
Col. 1st Mo. St. Art.

Murphy's Firm. Jan'y 19/63.

Sir,

I have to request that I may be transferred from Co. "M", 1st Mo. Sh. Art. to Co. "K", 1st Mo. Sh. Art. now at Bethel, Tenn.

Having for a long time served with the 2nd Battalion, I feel much better acquainted with both officers and men there than elsewhere. Hoping it would be for the interest of the service, as well as a great personal favor to myself.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. O. Fish.

Co. "K", 1st Mo. Sh. Art.

Co. "K", 1st Mo. Sh. Art.

To: Lieut. Wm. W. Lutter

Co. "K", 1st Mo. Sh. Art.

Cath of Allegiance
~~~~~

I, Stillman Q. Fish

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

*I was so (4) Subscribed before
me this 24th day of September
A. D. 1861*

Liberty Waite

Justice of the Peace

Stillman Q. Fish

45-

F

St Louis Mo Sept 25 1861.

Fish Stittman O

1st Lieut 1st Mo Light Artillery

Accepting appointment
as 1st Lieut. Encloses
oath of allegiance.

Born in Illinois

Residence St Louis Mo

Age 29 years

1 Enclosure

F

Stittman O. Fish

St Louis Mo. Sept. 25th 1861.

Sir

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of my appointment
as First Lieut 1st Regiment Missouri Light
Artillery. Which I hereby accept.
The Oath of Office of which is duly sworn
and Subscribed to, is hereby inclosed.

I am Twenty nine (29) years of age my
residence is in St Louis Mo.
Was appointed First Lieutenant on Twenty sixth
day of April 1861

Born in Madison Co. of
State of Illinois.

I have the honor of being

Yours Most Respectfully

To Col J. H. Eaton
Military Secretary
West Dept. U. S. A. St Louis Mo

William T. West

Off No.

1864
New Orleans La
August 22nd 1864

Ct Williams

1st Lt and Asst Chief of Arty

Requests that Capt S O Fiske
Co A 1 Mo Lt Arty be placed
in command of the Camp of
Reserve Arty in place of
Capt Jacob J Foster 1 Wisc
Battery relieved

S. O. C. No. (W. R. R.) Aug 22nd 1864

Office Chief of Artillery
A. S. Dept of the Gulf.
New Orleans Aug 22/64
Major Geo. B. Drake.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Sir,

Capt Jacob L. Foster
1st Missouri Battery having been relieved
from command of the Camp of Reserve
Art'y, and owing to the absence of the
Chief of Artillery of the Department,
I have the honor to request, that
Capt S. C. Fish Co. A. 1st Missouri Light
Art'y, being the senior officer, be placed
in command of the above named Camp.

I am Major
Very respectfully
Yours H. L. Smith
per C. H. Williams,
Lieut. & Asst. Chief of Artillery

Hilges Div. of W. Mississippi
Office of Chief of Artillery
New Orleans La. Nov 11 1864

James Betton

Brig. Gen. U.S. Army

Submitted enclosed from a
Report of Inspection of Artillery
Dept of War. January 1864.
Art No. 1000 Army in bad
condition. Recommended that
Capt. Betton commanding be
called upon for an
explanation.

at 1468. MS HM. 1864.

H. A. Q. r's. Mil. Div. West Miss.

New Orleans, La., Nov 1st 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
Chief Genl. Dept. Gulf,
with the request that
the proper corrections
be applied in these cases.

By order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby.

C. H. Christensen

Lt. Colonel, Asst. Adj. General.

EBB 312

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans, Nov. 19. 1864.

Respectfully referred to Capt. J. H.
Burdick, Acting Chief of Artillery
of Dept who will take the action
suggested within.

By Command of
Major Genl. H. A. Canby

L. S. Herbert
Captain & General

EBB
164

Headquarters, Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY,

New Orleans, La., November 11th 1861.

Lieut Col. C. J. Hutchinson

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters, Military Division, Fort St. V.

Colonel.

I have the honor to
submit the following extract from the report of
an inspection of the Artillery in the Department
of the Gulf, for the information of the
General commanding the Military Division,
Company A of Fort St. V. Light Artillery.

The company has no guns, horses and harness
in bad condition. Receipts from all officers and
Sgt. inspections have been made for guns,
and the necessary stores to equip the battery.

I respectfully recommend that
Captain Rich. the Officer commanding the
battery be called upon for an explanation
to the Major General commanding the
Department of the Gulf, and if the explanation
prove unsatisfactory, that an inspection
be had of this battery.

and that such action may be taken as
may be deemed advisable for the good of
the Cause.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Wm. L. Garrison

Secy. of the Am. A. S. Socy.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. O. Fish

Lieut Company D

1st Regiment of Mo St. Arty.

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh, Tenn

April 6, 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Stillman O. Fish*,
Rank, *Lieut.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *St. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Shiloh, Tenn.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty, *April 6, 62.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Co. D* Regiment, *1st Mo.*
St. Arty Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *April 9, 62,*
sigd. by H. Richardson, Capt. Comdg.

B. R. 139

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

Copy
Adj. Gen. O'Connell, Army Corps
and Capt of the 4th Kansas
Regt. Fort Scott, Feb. 14 1862

Special Orders No. 15.

The following Capt. Fick 1st Mo. St. Arty
from duty in that Regt.
The Capt. Name 1st Mo. St. Arty
to assume Command of the Co
(K)

Copy
Offic. Chief of Arty
Fort Scott, Feb. 17 1862
21 Aug. Min. March 10 1862

Capt. M. S. Fick having assumed
the Adj. Gen. of the Regiment to
Memphis Capt Fick will
report to him at that place.

When this order was issued
the Adj. Gen. of the Regt. was
Capt. Fick having gone to
Memphis with Gen. Sherman
on whose staff he is attached

(signed) Fred. A. Maurice
Maj. 1st Mo. St. Arty.

Mar. 10 1862.

Transposition furnished from
Washington to Memphis. by
(signed) J. S. Fick
Capt. 8 Aug 1862

Dec. 15 1861
Adj. Gen. 1st Mo. St. Arty

(Copy)

Head Qrs. Seventh Army Corps
and Department of the Arkansas.
Fort Rock Ark. Feb. 14 " 1864.

Special Order
Feb. 15
A.D.

VII

February 1864
(signed) W. L. Green
Major

related from duty in this Department, and will, reports
Commanding Officer of his Regiment at Vicksburg Miss.

VIII

Capt James Hare Co "K" 1st Mo.
Light Artillery. During reports for duty, will assume
Command of his Company immediately relieving Captain
E. O. Fish

By Order of Major Genl. Steele -

(signed) W. L. Green.

Asst Adjt Genl

I certify that the above is a true copy.

(signed)

James Hare.

Capt. Co "K" 1st Mo. Sgt Arthy

Official (a true copy)

W. L. Green

1st Mo. Sgt Arthy

Transportation furnished from
Fort Rock Ark. to Vicksburg Miss.
by
Capt. Hare
Co "K" 1st Mo.
Light Artillery.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington to St. Louis 5th Nov

Friend
Shannon, Mr.
Dear Sir,

Article 10 of the D. C. Code
says that if a soldier is
discharged of pay, he
shall receive an honor
to the end of his life.



War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., December 5th 1864.

Captain S. O. Fish,
Battery "C," 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
Pro. Head Quarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Sir,
I am instructed to inform you that the
Commanding Officer of your regiment has
reported to this Department, that you have
failed to make out and forward to him a
proper return of your company for the month
of October, 1864.

Upon the receipt of this you will please
to comply with the instructions heretofore
given you.

Should you neglect to do so, your pay
will be stopped until you shall satisfactorily
explain the matter.

I am, Sir,
(over)

Very Respectfully.
Your Obedient Servant
(Signed) Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General

(L. 1162. (V. P.) 1864.)

Official copy respectfully furnished for the in-
formation of the Comdg. Officer, 1st Mississippi Light
Artillery, The Head Quarters Dept. of the Mississippi,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General

W. D. J. 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn. Feb 18th 1864

Special Orders No 63.

1. Capt S. O. Field 1st Mo. Artillery
detailed on morning service.

Geo. W. Q. 1st Mo. Artillery
Feb 18th 1864

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn. March 18th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 63.

V.

Captain S. C. Fish, 1st Missouri

Light Artillery, is hereby ordered to proceed, without delay, to St. Louis, Mo. and there report, for duty on recruiting service, for his regiment, to the Superintendent General Recruiting Service, State of Missouri. The Quartermaster's Department will furnish necessary transportation.

By order of Maj. Genl S. A. Hurlbut.
T. H. Harris,
Asst. Adj. Genl.

To Col. T. H. G. 22.

Capt S O Frick

Ad Lt. Quet - West - June
Munster's term June 1844
Official Order No. 39 ordering
Capt S. O. Frick to assume
Command Battery 4th U. S. Arty

Headquarters, District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn.

June 1st

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 39

EXTRACT.

X

X

X

XII

Capt S. O. Fisk 1st Mo Lt Artillery
will proceed without delay to
New Orleans La and assume Command of
Company A of that regiment
The Quarter Master Department
will furnish the necessary transportation

By Order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN.

J. H. Morgan
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col Leake

Comdg 1st Mo Lt Artillery

+ 1580 Emil or
Fisher Emanuel

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299846
2 8299875
3 8338557
4 8338655
5 8338773
6 8338874
7 8338972
8 8339058
9 8339142

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

See Mark:

See also

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Frischer

Sgt., Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 24 ²⁰/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 23 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Fischer

Art

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sergeant Fisher*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Triller

7 1 L. Art'y. | | Mo.

Emanuel Fisher

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

EB Barroll

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Fisher

Plt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be charged /*
Atty whip 85¢

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Fisher

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *to be charged*

to Miller's ship. 8.00

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Fisher

7th, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

17 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Emmanuel Fisher

Bt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot
St Louis*

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Fisher

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 27, 1864

Where born *Berlin, Prussia*

Age *22* years; occupation *Musical*

When enlisted *July 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *26 reg, 2 Sub Dist, 1st Mo*

Battery to which assigned *St. Louis, Mo. 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for C. F. Gump*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Fisher

Appears with rank of *Col* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *July 20*, 1864.

Where born *Berlin, Prussia*

Age *22* years; occupation *Welder*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlistment Substitute for C. F. Gano*

Residence 2 Long Dist. Mo. 2 Sub Dist 3 Long Dist

Book mark: *(over)*

APR.-1.

8299846

1891

St. Louis, Missouri

Fisher, Emil

M, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

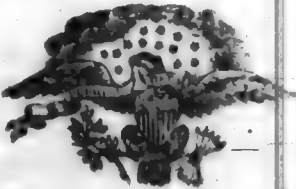
Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Emil Fisher born in the State of Prussia (Berlin), aged 22 years, and by occupation a Shoulder

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

C. F. Gauss, Esq., of St. Louis
Sub Dist Ward City St. Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of July, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said C. F. Gauss, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of July

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of July, 1864.

Before

Henry C. Wright
Protestant Marshal
St. Dist Mo

Emil Fisher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. F. Gauss, enlisted and liable to be drafted in 2 Corp Dist Sub Dist under of St. Louis and enlisted in 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Protestant Marshal

He was in the service of the U.S. in Camp St. Louis City Mo. He was in the service of the U.S. in Camp St. Louis City Mo. He was in the service of the U.S. in Camp St. Louis City Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Emil Fischer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20 day of July 1864

WITNES:

A. P. Hartman

Emil Fischer

1st Army

No.

Emil Fischer

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

E. J. Gave

On the 20 day of July 1864

By

Henry B. Craig

Adjutant General

St Louis

Board of Enrollment

2nd Div. of Artillery

St Louis

2nd Div. of Artillery

St Louis

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
Emil Fischer
Franklin (Berlin)

St. Louis

born in the State

years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq. of *2^d Corps Dist. St. Louis*

occupation a

Boiler

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the

and having thus agreed with said

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this

day of

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

board, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *July* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt. Prov. Marshal
2^d Dist. St.

Emil Fischer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *E. J. Gann* *enrolled and liable to be drafted in 2^d Corps Dist. Sub. Dist. Missouri* *of Congress's amendments*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *green* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion; is *5'* feet *2* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Tauplin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *St. Louis*

Approved

G. B. Carver

Col. Wm. A. M. G. for Mo

Witnessed the Enlistment of the U.S. Army of the 2^d Corps Dist. St. Louis
at St. Louis, Mo. the 20th day of July 1864
Henry C. Knight
Capt. Prov. Marshal
2^d Dist. St.

1581
Fisher Frederick

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1582
Fisher George I.

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300851	25
2	8308440	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fisher
Pvt, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Desisted Sept 30*
1861 due for Blanket
@ 2.00

Not borne on sub rolls

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Fisher

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Disch. S. P. 2*, 1861.

Station *Camp (Cannon) S. P. 2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*(Enrolled July 16/61, at St. Louis
Mo. for 3 years.)*

Muster in not stated on rolls

Book mark: ?

Leadrick

Fisher George L.

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300852	2
2	8308441	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

F

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

George Fisher II

Private

, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 16*
1861. Horse for, Blanket
@ 2.44

Not home on sub. coll.

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 2*, 1861.

Station *Camp Lawrence, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Aug. 20/61 at St.
Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.
Master in not stated on roll.*

Book mark :

1507
Fisher John J.
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322068	"
2	8322240	"
3	833 6599	"
4	832 2439	"
5	833 6761	"
6	833 6918	"
7	833 7057	"
8	833 7191	"
9	833 7310	"
10	833 7457	"
11	833 7586	"
12	833 7718	"
13	833 7847	"
14	833 7956	"
15	833 8082	"
16	833 8188	"
17	833 8270	"
18	833 8420	"
19	833 8519	"
20	832 5072	"
21	833 9296	"
22	Mamph-10-1864	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Mamph 10.1864.

See also Co. F. 2nd U.S. Art'y. & 4th
U.S. Art'y.

F | *1st Lt. Arty* | *Mo.*

John I. Fisher

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wmfr - 10 - 1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 2 . 1873.

*This man was attached
to Battery M. 1st Mo. Light
Arty in the summer of 1861.
(exact date not known) by
Order of General Lyon, and
he was assigned to Batt'y F.
2^d U. S. Arty by Special Orders
*21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army
of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

W. Allen

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Sgt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B's Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. S.O. No 21. Hd

qrs. Army & 40. Washington D.C.

Jan'y 14. 64. Co. F. 2nd L. Art'y.

Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark:

E. C. Barrell

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fisher

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to M^rCo. 1st Mo. Art. May 25/66

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(261)

Copy

F 1^{mo.} Lt. *only*
F *Volley* U.S.

John H. Fisher
Capt, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't *Infantry*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y M. 1 Reg't 11th Art
for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Des Roll forwarded*
to C. O. of Co.

Now doing duty in Batt'y M.
Assigned to Batt'y of F.
2 reg'ty for S. O. #21
Par II, dated Aug. 2
Jan 14/64

Book mark:

Dayton

m. of mo. & date

24th U.S.

John J. Fisher

Bat., Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1. Regularly present
for check up to, 1864

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In det^d service
at Vicksburg, Miss.
since Dec 9/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

7 *1st Mo. St. Art*
2nd Art. Phil.

John J. Fisher

Pvt, Co. *7*, *2nd* Reg't *U.S. Art.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 7
2nd U.S. Art.*

Book mark:

Chapin

7 m. 1st Mo. 4th Art. 2nd Art. M.S.

John L. Fisher
Pvt., Co. 7, 2nd Regt. M.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. 4th Art.

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7
2 M.S. Art.

Book mark:

Chapin

M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art

7

2nd Art

W.H.

John J. Fisher

Priv., Co. F, 2nd Reg't Illa

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily detached from Co. F
2nd Mo. Lt. Art

Book mark:

Chapin

7th *M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*
2nd Art. *2nd Art.*
John R. Fisher
Co. 7th, *2nd Reg't 2nd Art.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. 1st M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 7th*
2nd M. 1st Art.

Book mark:

Chapin

7 M. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty M. A.

John J. Fisher

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A.

Book mark:

Chapin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

3 La. Infy Mo.

John W. Fisher
Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Co.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. White

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fisher

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fischer

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fischer.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fischer

M., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Y. Fischer

Pls., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Fischer

Co. M., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 2 July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received by transfer from Co. G
July 2/62 at description Roll
furnished

Book mark:

M. Farley

John Fisher

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't 4th Mo. Inf. as Priv
for *June 2nd 4th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transfer Regular*
Transfer to 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

41st Mo. H. Arty.

F. H. Arty

John G. Fisher

Co. H Reg't 110th Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 110th Arty. Co. H Reg't 110th Arty. as Paid
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *attached Hth Arty*

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

F

11 Arty

US

John J. Fisher

, Co.

4

Reg't

US Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Bally G 1st Mo. Lt. Arty as Pres

for

Sept and Oct, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

attached

Pres 11th Arty Present

Book mark:

Assigned to Bally F 2nd Mo. Arty

(over)

N H Merrill

APR.-3.

8322068

018918

By A. D. 11th Feb 1864
Jan 14 1864
See papers marked M. M. 11th 1864

1585 Next number
1585(9)
Fessler August
Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Fessler	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch, Geo. W.
Co. 1. Missouri L. Arty
Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

66 Ill. Inf.
to which organization he belonged.

Previous Number
15855(a)

1586

Sitzgerald Daniel

Batt'y *P*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318724	26
2	8321804	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Priv, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Discharged from*
Oct 1861 Muster Roll without
remarks. Left wounded at
Springfield Mo Aug 11. 1861
(Mustered in July 4/61. at Sedalia
Mo.

Book mark: _____

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Fitzgerald

Pr, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Left in Springfield.
Wounded Aug 10 at
Battle of Springfield.
(Enrolled July 4/61 at So
dalia Mo. for 3 years)
Age not given on roll.*

Next appear on C. M. O. Roll

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

Fitzgerald David
Ch. A. M. March
Co. A Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 0

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *///*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Fitzgerald,

Priv.

Company

J

Regiment of

Wm. L. C. Co.

Volunteers at the battle

near Springfield,

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Danl. Fitzgerald,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major and Adj.
(Ind. S. H. J.)

J. W. Schofield,

Clerk.

6. 4. 71

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Daniel Fitzgerald

private Company F

1st Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Daniel Fitzgerald
Rank, private, Company B, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Inftry, State, M (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in knee & leg; doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. J.
Index 1. M. V. Page 4
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

March 29, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Daniel Fitzgerald

Private

Company

F

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Daniel Fitzgerald*
Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment, *A*
Arm, *—*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounds in knee & leg (Vulnus
Sclopeticum) doing well*
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp^l Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *A* Regiment,
— Brigade, *—* Division, *—* Corps, dated *—*
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861
(Index 2 No 2 Page 4)

E. B. Canoll

5,577

Clerk.

✓ 1587
Fitzgerald Daniel
Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833 0630	2
2	833 0721	3
3	833 0828	4
4	833 0928	5
5	833 1023	6
6	833 1131	7
7	833 1231	8
8	833 1327	9
9	833 1424	10
10	833 1549	11
11	833 1671	12
12	833 1791	13
13	833 1910	14
14	833 2033	15
15	833 20481	16
16	833 2022	17
17	833 2159	18
18	833 2326	19
19	833 2478	20
20	833 2614	21
21	833 2780	22
22	833 2907	23
23	833 3087	24
24	833 3222	25
25	833 3398	26

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Fitzgerald

1st, Batt'y "K" 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mtr., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jul 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *20 23* 100

Due soldier \$ *6 99* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Teteran*

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

F | *1* | L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Daniel Fitzgerald

Plt, Batt'y *"K"*, *4th* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 8th June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Paulolph

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Amos L. Fitzgerald

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 3rd Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

J | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Fitzgerald
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. B. Barger

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

W. A. Bayne

I | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Pat., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2d April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

J | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Prst, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated July 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Reenlisted as a*
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. J. Boyd

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald

25, Batt'y 11, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Feb. 13, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$402 100

Battery to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mo., 1st Enr. Dist.
Peter Co., Sedalia

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel Fitzgerald
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

with Rock Creek, Feb 13, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *885* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of the*

Book mark:

W. B. F. Squawen
Coy. Secy.

APR.-2.

8303333

18914

of G. O. No. 19/series 1863
War Department A. G. O.
June 25 " 1863.

7 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fitzgerald

Corr, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Sgt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered in July 5/61. at Little
Rock Ark.*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Fitzgerald

Sgt., Batt'y 46, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

T. Daniel
David Fitzgerald
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from Captal*
June 6-63

Corrected by M. Evans. Exr.

Book mark:

L. B. Loyer

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7, Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

J. L. Art. Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Conf'l, Co. *21* 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fitzgerald
sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Fitzgerald

Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on,

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

F

1st L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Fitzgerald
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Ferguson

Carroll Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - 4 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent Michael Pulliam*
Landry since April 19 - 22
Appointed March 25 - 22

Book mark:

L B Sayer

D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Fitzgerald

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Company*
Per Regl order No. 8
Dated June 25/62
(Enrolled July 5/61 at Camp
Brown for 3 years)
Not trans. prior roll of Co. K.
See roll for Sept. & Oct. 63. for
date of Muster in

Book mark:

C G Smith

Fitzgerald, Daniel

Pr, Co *H*, 1 *MO* T *^* rt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

509

No. 455

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Daniel Fitzgerald

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sedalia, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Fitzguala..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier
in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty-three..... years and..... months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court martial, or
by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.

The fourth day of January, 1864,
Daniel Fitzguala

Witness:
Charles C. Van Horn

No. 16
Daniel Fitzguala
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.
January 4th 1864

By Jos O'Connell, Lieut.
First Regiment of Ind. Inf.

10th enlistment; last served in Company K
First Regt of Mo. Inf.
Discharged January 3rd 1864

Mears
1183
a

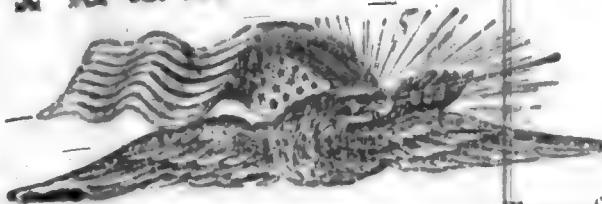
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do certify, That I am the
..... of.....; that the
said..... years of age; and I
do hereby give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
The..... day of.....

Witness:
.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



Town of *St. Louis*
 State of *Missouri*
 I, *Daniel Fitzgerald* born in *Missouri*
 in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-two* years and by occupation
 a *Cabman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January*, 1864 as a **Soldier**

in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And
 I, *Daniel Fitzgerald*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
 to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
 this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864

Before *Jno. O'Connell*
1st Regt. 1st Div.

Daniel Fitzgerald
 Must *James*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of
 the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him
 from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Scott Surgeon 33rd Iowa Infy
 in charge of Battalion 3rd Div.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Daniel Fitzgerald* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulation-
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet three inches high.

1st Regt. 1st Div. Regiment of *Jno. O'Connell* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of S. O. No 197 War Department
 Q. S. O. series of 1860 at Little Rock Ark. on the 13th July 1864. to take effect January 4th 1864.
1st Regt. 1st Div. 3rd Div. 1st Army Corps, Dept. Ark.

1388
Fitzgerald John

Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315403	25
2	8315492	26
3	8315577	27
4	8315892	28
5	8315795	29
6	8315894	30
7	8315996	31
8	8316099	32
9	8316232	33
10	8316078	34
11	8316524	35
12	8316078	36
13	8316807	37
14	8316962	38
15	8317089	39
16	8317206	40
17	8317347	41
18	8317456	42
19	8317603	43
20	8317709	44
21	8317802	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det. Silgurd

Batt'y *Ed*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *10* ^{*14*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was Det. from
enlisted to June 11
1861. Then Co. Capt. to
Nov. 1/61. Then Sergt.
to Oct. 3/63. Then Plt.*

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

J. S. Fitzgerald | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

J. S. Fitzgerald
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Sigmond
Det., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Alone on*

detached service
at Brownsville, Texas
a member of Band -
Returned to duty
by J. C. No. 66, Dec. 9/67
Brownsville, Texas.

Book mark:

Ch. M. Murphy

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Returned to
duty July 2d 1863.
St. 479 Maj. Genl.
Schofield. Was
absent without
leave from Sept. 5
till Oct. 2, 1863
Reduced to (pay)*

Book mark:

J. M. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317456

ALB314

Rec'd by me Sgt. L. C. 3.
1863

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to rank
from Spt Oct 3/65
was absent without
leave from Sep 5
to Oct 2.*

Book mark: *He returns to duty
(over)*

APR.-3.

8317347

018910

July 30/93 - by Dr
179 of May Gun
Schopfield.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
July 27th 63.

Book mark:

Parker
Copyright.

J | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sgt, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in company*
in Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: *5*

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald,

Capt., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admission confinement*
in Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Patten

J. J. Sullivan

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sgt. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in confinement
since in service of Union
Army since Mar. 63*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sgt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paster

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald

Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam Fitzgerald
Ser't, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitz Gerald
3^d Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on de-
tached service at
Springfield Mass*

*Same in column of those
present with line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

Lopez

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitz Gerald
Sgt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

J 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
John Fitzgerald
Sergt, 1st Batt'y *E. D.* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
Apr. 3, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Fitzgerald

Cpt., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sept., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Corporal in Mr. Ser-
geant Oct. 1, 1861.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Taylor
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed corporal from private*
Jan. 1, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Taylor

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fitzgerald
Cornet, 1st Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
private, June 10.
Joined by transfer June
10 from 5 Regt. by order
of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

R. C. Taylor

Fitzgerald John

Co.

Reg't *Mo. Ra*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Fitzgerald
Co E 1st Mo St. Arty

32 II

July 7. 1863

Schofield Barracks

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, July 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 32.

In accordance with Special Order
No. 179. par. 7. Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
of date July 3^d 1863. Sergeant John Fitzgerald,
Co. E. 1st Mo. Light Artillery, is discharged
from arrest and will report forthwith to the Command-
ing Officer of Schofield Barracks, to be returned
to his Regiment for duty.

By command of Major General Schofield,

Jas. H. Bradhead

2^d Col. Provost Marshal General.

✓ 1589
Fitzgerald Morris
Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644415	25
2	8328286	26
3	8328383	27
4	8328478	28
5	8328586	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5667. G. C.B. 1885

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Present on sick
leave. Mustered at
battery of Wilson's Creek
Aug. 10 1861

Not home on sub. call of the regiment.

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries
of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Smith

Co. C, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 100 pi. during
field. Mounted in
battery. Present
Craig & Co.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cl. 2, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at the Battle of Pea Ridge. Died of wounds.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *1*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Capt 1st Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 10, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
June 10, 1861

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *✓* 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
(256) Copyist.

F

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Morris Fitzgerald
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: The Adj't. Genl.
(over)

F. B. Smith

APR 1 1886

7644415

APR 1 1886

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
-out roll of lev. 2^d 1st Mo.
Inf. (3 mos.) Vol. on file
in his office.

5667, Co. (E. B.) 1885-

Fitzgerald Morris
Co. I, 104 Reg't *Me. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet //	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Maurice Fitzgerald

Private Company *"I"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Maurice Fitzgerald*
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *-*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Vulnus Sclopeticum*

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield, Mo. Aug. 1861

(*Index 2 - No 2 - Page 4*)
Also Index 1 on 41 Page 4

E. B. Canwell
5, 5, 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Morris Fitzgerald

Private Company *"I"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Morris Fitzgerald*
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the arm & side (Wulver
Sclopeticus)*
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 12/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861
(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 16)
Also Index 1 m 41 Page 4

E. C. Carroll
5. 17. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Morris Fitzgerald,

Sergt. Company *D*

1 Regiment of

Mo. St. Arty.

Volunteers at the battle of

near Springfield

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. Fitzgerald.*
Rank, *Sergt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major comd.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. W. Schofield

Clerk.

✓ 1590 Thomas B.
Fitzgerald Thomas
Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299819	25
2	8299734	27
3	8338556	28
4	8338540	29
5	8338759	30
6	8338858	31
7	8338956	32
8	8339044	33
9	8339129	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas C. Fitzgerald
Serg't, Batt'y *No.* 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*19*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *28* ^{*67*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Appointed from Corp'l.*
to Serg't. July 1st 1865.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fitzgerald
Co. 1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas G. Fitzgerald

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas W. Fitzgerald
Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 5 Sept 11/65*

Book mark:

Dayton

9 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Thomas C. Day, Jr.
Conf., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1864*

Book mark:

Dayton

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas W. Fitzgerald

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep - 6 - 64, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 24 Sept to Sep 1/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Fitzgerald

2nd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot
St Louis*

Book mark:

Doughton

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos. Fitzgerald

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl. Rec. Depot, Jul 21, 1864

Where born *New York*

Age *31* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *June 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *June 30, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *Sub Co. 15 Ward St Louis*

Battery to which assigned *City Co. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Tuckta*

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 30, 1864.

Where born *York NY*

Age *31* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *June 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *June 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 substitutes for Adam*

Puckett the former became co 2nd Reg

Book mark:

Maiden

Fitzgerald, Thomas

Co. *1* Reg't *Mo. La.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Fitzgerald desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
31 years and 0 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 30th day of June 1864

WITNESSES:

James Heaver Thomas Fitzgerald

No.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

Adam Buchta

On the 30th day of June, 1864

1 certified

Henry & Houghton, St Louis, Mo

Wm Hume Commissioner

Dr James J. Ferguson

Board of Enrollers

2^d Div. of the Army

Quarters of Adam Buchta

St Louis, Mo
13th Aug 1864

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thom. Fitzgerald born in the State of New York, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Soldier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of Berger near German

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 31 day of June, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Adam Puchta, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30 day of June

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30 day of June, 1864

Before

Henry C. Knight
Capt. Prov. Marshal
2^d Dist. Ar.

Thom. Fitzgerald

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Adam Puchta enrolled and killed & drafted in 15th Dist. 2^d Dist. Ar. under act of Congress 1863 passed on 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. P. Phipps

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Missouri.

Numbered with 11. name of Adam Puchta in Camp 1. Capt. Knight in 1864. Henry C. Knight in 1864. Capt. Prov. Marshal in 1864.

✓ 1591 ^{Next number} Thomas B. 1591 (A)
Fitzgerald Thomas

Batt'y ~~K.A.~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644502	2	8303532
1	8330137	2	8281-91875
1	8330235	2	
1	8330347	2	
1	8301428	2	
1	8330437	2	
1	8330538	2	
1	8300974	2	
1	8305568	2	
1	8305670	2	
1	8305767	2	
1	8305862	2	
1	8305954	2	
1	8306058	2	
1	8306163	2	
1	8306282	2	
1	8306394	2	
1	8306500	2	
1	8306608	2	
1	8306714	2	
1	8306807	2	
1	8306883	2	
1	8307025	2	
1	8307614	2	
1	8307899	2	

Book Mark: 8281. A. CB. 1875.

✓ See also

T. 1st Lt. Arty. Mq.
Thomas Fitzgerald
, Co. A, 1st Reg't Mq. Lt. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *8281-A-1875*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Oct. 8th, 1875.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

R. A. Kautz

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Pvt.

, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morganza Bend La. June 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *46¹⁵* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

*Mustered out
(entry)*

Wenderson

APR.-2.

8303532

01891A

May 23/64 per 8281
A. A. D. V. (CRB) 1875

F 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Priv. Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Genl. Order No. Aug 23 186*6*

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 25*
1864 at Morganza La. by
expiration of service

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

F. L. City. **Mo.**

Thomas C. Caldwell

Put, Batt'y *K¹*, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pks. Mo. Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1861* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 17, 1861* ; drawn since \$ *26 33 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Battery, "A"*

1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. Oct 18/61, per R. O.

H/6, dated Feb. 9/62. 1st Reg't Mo.

Lt. Art'y. Oct. 7/61.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
expiration
of term of service
May 25 '64

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Polignac

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Richard
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. ...
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll,

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rundolph

I

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Candlish

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*To be stopped
by sentence of
Harrison C. M. #140*

Book mark:

(250)

Randolph

Copyright

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Thomas Fitzgerald
2nd, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
A from Co H by
Regt order no. 8
Jan 31/64*

Book mark:

Severely
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fitzgerald

Det., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1 186

Station 1st

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Readjust
(844) Copied

1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Pilot Knob per special
order No. 16 dated 26d Dec
1st Mo Light Art'y Oct 27-1861
Left 1st Ec Oct 28/61.*

Book mark:

C. Smith

C 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
with Co. A at Pilot Knob.
Mo. By order of Comdg.
Officers since Oct. 18/61

Book mark:

C G Smith

J. L. Party, Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Station Pilot-Knight, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: The man has A.

Book mark :

Hastie

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*
June 10/61 Redneed
July 2/61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C G Smith

25
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas C. Fitzgerald
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Smith
Capt.

25
J 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles C. Starnaid
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. (Roll dated

Cameron Mo. June 26, 1861.)

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where E. Louis Arsenal

Period 9 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Private
June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

J

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Fitzgerald

Pr, Co *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

1391(a)

Fitzsimmons, Michael

Batt'y B, 1 Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

159161

1592

Fitzpatrick, George W.
Bd. & B. 1 Missouri St. Army

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Inda. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

593

Fitzpatrick, Michael
Box E, Missouri St. City

Private - Private -

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 Iowa St

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 1394
Fitzpatrick Michael

Batt'y *I*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8300267</i>	26
2	<i>8300102</i>	27
3	<i>8321081</i>	28
4	<i>8321201</i>	29
5	<i>8321339</i>	30
6	<i>8321457</i>	31
7	<i>8321578</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Nevada Aug 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *85* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Fitzpatrick
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. D. York
Clerk

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Patton

Patton, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *See charges & disbursements*

Book mark :

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Fitzpatrick
Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jany 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: to be charged 100 for pack \$2.50

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Fitzpatrick

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Proctor's
gaula, Miss. since Dec. 17, 64.
Must. & Muster Roll received
Dec. 27, 64

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Fitzpatrick

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Jan 1st 1865
Dec 30th, 186*4*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *1st Dist. Boone Co. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Substitute for*

Thomas F. Wright

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Michael Fitzpatrick

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Dec 5, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age *34* y'rs; occupation

laborer

When enlisted

Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Dec 5, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for

Leonidas E. Wright

drafted in Boone Co

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(840c)

Harper

Copyright.

APR. - 1.

8300267

1891

9th Cong. Dist. Mo.
Not entitled to
Bounty.

Fitz Patrick Michael
Betty Jr, 1 Reg't Mo L. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
M. Stevenson
a single file

White Sub

Singlet

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

born in

Michael FitzPatrick 34, occupation Saloner
Ireland, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
When, and of what diseases? Dysentery
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 6 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

DATE:

RENDREVOUS:

(A. G. O. No. 86—First.)

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Fitz Patrick desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one}, Do declare, That I am
34 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ year.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 5th day of December 1864

WITNESSES:

Fred. Thumman Michael ^{for} Fitz Patrick
Mark

No. 49
Michael Fitz Patrick
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Severides C. Wright

On the 5th day of December 1864

By

Walter G. O. Colman

W. H. Coane

Julian Bate

Board of Enlistment.
1st
Dec. 6 Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, Michael Fitz Patrick born in the State
of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by
occupation a Labourer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Leonidas C. Wright Esq., of Columbia
Boone County 9th Cong. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 5th day of December, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Leonidas C. Wright, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of December
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 5th day of December, 1864.

BEFORE

Capit & Prov. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

Michael Fitz Patrick
Mark

RECEIVED
E. A. and A. A.
Regt. Mo. and Capt.
Regt. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Leonidas C. Wright
Enrolled & drafted in 9th Cong. Dist. Mo. under the
act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6
inches high.

Col. A. A. A.
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Arba N. Brown

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

1st Dist. of

Missouri

Presented into the Service of the U.S. on the 5th day of December, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved by
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Antebellum
Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833 6420	2	.
3	833 6324	27	
5	833 6800	28	
7	833 6762	29	
9	833 6841	30	
11	833 7027	31	
13	833 7102	32	
15	833 7285	33	
17	833 7424	34	
19	833 7545	35	
21	833 7690	36	
23	833 7819	37	
25	833 8028	38	
27	833 9170	39	
29		40	
31		41	
33		42	
35		43	
37		44	
39		45	
41		46	
43		47	
45		48	
47		49	
49		50	

Foot Note:

See also

W. D. Army

J

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

*William Fitzpatrick**Angler, Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated*Benton Ariz Mo, July 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date., 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Gr'd of discharge at**Neithsburg Meiss Aug 22. 63**Stead & Stalwart forwarded.*

Book mark:

(361)

*E. B. Carroll**Angler*

7

M. W. St. Hts. 1863

Willie St. Hts. 1863

Engle, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. St. Hts. 1863

for 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dup Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M. W. St. Hts. 1863.

Will add in 1863.

Will add in 1863.

Will add in 1863.

Book mark:

(1863)

Chapman

Captain

reg. m. 1st Mo. & at

W. H. A.

William - 1st Cavalry

Engle, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. & 1st Cavalry

for May 1st June 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account W. H. A.

Book mark:

Dr.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dutychenick

Engler, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

W. D. Thomas

Capt.

2 Liberty Mo.

William Fitzpatrick
Master, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Absent 4th Dec 55, 1863.

Present or absent ~~at present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) R. C. Barker
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Shickelweber

Company, Batty M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2nd March, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sold for U.S. Co. & Co.
Expenses here.

Book mark: _____

Co

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William D. Hyman trade**Bush*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Will. D. Hyman, for C. E. Coughlin**4964*

Book mark:

(69)

*W. D. Hyman**Capt.*

H.

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Diefenbach

Engler, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the 3d for camp and*

carriage Expn. 48^{cts}

Book mark:

(285)

W. Diefenbach

Copy.

27

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mayhew

Bugler, Batty M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to 1st for lamp &*

Garrison, Dec 4 56th.

Book mark: *1*

4 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **MO.**

1 *William T. Patrick*

Snicker, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged Snicker June 20*

63

Book mark: *1*

(166)

Stanley
Capt.

No.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

100

Roll

1867.

David

100 for

100 for.

100

100

1

●

Depot

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Spalding

Det., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the 1st July*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Issued from General's Office

July 16/82

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Taylor

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in full at 1st

Book mark:

(768)

for Battery Copy.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. G. Smith

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *at Camp No*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed 7. before Mustered*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and L.

Book mark:

(3586)

W. T. G. Smith
Copy

Alfred H. H. H. H.
Co. M. 1st Regt. Me. Vt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pis. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V, R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New York Patent #198.
C. M. Mudd, Atty.
Dec. 23, 1883.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 18, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Fitzpatrick was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1865, at _____,
in Company W, 1 Regiment of M. L. Artillery
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company W, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated July 25, 1865, he is reported
Absent. Died of disease at Vicksburg
Miss August 22, 1865

Wm. F. Fitch

Asst. Adj. General

(157)

Has

J. W. A.

15296
J. H. Williams James
Batt'y 4th Regt, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Batt'y ^{4th} ^{Det.} 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8299320
1. 8299340

1	8199320	28
2	8199340	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Boat Mobs:

See also

I L. Art'y. MO.

John Fitzpatrick

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

March 1861, 1864.

Where born *Sumnerville Ind.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Jan 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *1864*.

Where mustered in *1864*.

Bounty paid \$ *60 00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 25 Jan 1864.*

Set them up on Muster Roll of the regiment

Book mark: *1864*

Stephens *Organ*

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Fitzwilliam Davis

Appears with rank of on

Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 26, 1864
Where born Covarrille Indiana

Age 21 years; occupation Student

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 03 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan 20, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2609 at 2nd Dist

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$ 6000

Garrison 2000

Book mark:

William James

1st. Reg't Mo. I. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Fitzwilliam desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 20 day of January 1864

Witness:

German Sch.

Jas. R. Fitzwilliam

No.

10167

Discharged _____

18.

Regt of _____

1st enlistment; last received in Company _____

2nd enlistment; last received in Company _____

3rd enlistment; last received in Company _____

4th enlistment; last received in Company _____

5th enlistment; last received in Company _____

6th enlistment; last received in Company _____

7th enlistment; last received in Company _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James F. Williams born in Evansville
in the State of Indiana aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James F. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo.

this

21st day of January 1864

BEFORE

W. B. Williamson

Par. & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore

Chol. 2^d Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James F. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Chas Mann

Major 1st

Regiment of

Vol. Mo.

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7.)

W. B. Williamson

Par. & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

21

day of

January

1864, at

St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of

Vol. Mo.

Volunteers, on

the

21

day of

January

1864, at

St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of

Vol. Mo.

Volunteers, on

the

21

day of

January

1864, at

St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of

Vol. Mo.

Volunteers, on

the

21

day of

January

1864, at

St. Louis Mo.

Regiment of

Vol. Mo.

Volunteers, on

the

21

day of

January

1864, at

St. Louis Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

James DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Fitzwilliam desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 20 day of January 1864

Witness:

Frederick B. B.

John B. Fitzwilliam

Adt. 1867. This is a new form of enlistment in the United States Army.

Enlistment

18

Regiment

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

John B. Fitzwilliam
20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.
St. Louis Mo.

By John B. Fitzwilliam

20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.

20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.

20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.

20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.

20th Regt. of Mo. Inf.

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Fitzwilliam born in Cranesville
in the State of Indiana aged twenty and years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I James Fitzwilliam do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 20 day of January 1864,
Before Col. H. H. Manning J. B. Fitzwilliam

Capt. & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Mendenhall
B^d of Enrol^t 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Fitzwilliam
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Chas Mann
Major 1st Regiment of Art. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Col. H. H. Manning
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, on
the 20 day of January 1864, at St. Louis

Col. H. H. Manning
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Batty, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1820238

8300040

18307252

1830 2391

1850 2551

1807600

1850775

1

1

19

11

12

13

11

11

10

10

7

1

10

1

10

--	--

1

Post Mark: _____

.....

10

See also

1

5

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

Adam T. Lag

Privt.

, Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sancton Bk, Dec 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Nov. 27, 1864

; drawn since \$ *52.77*

Due soldier \$

118

100; due U. S. \$

1 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Acc'd up, Sancton Bk.*

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

(361)

Copyist.

F 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adams Place
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

E. M. Hunter
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. MO.

Chas. H. Lee
Art., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 24th 1865*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253)

E. L. Maurice

Optical

1 L. Art'y. MO.

Cedarum Flagg

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence of a court-martial upon "Court Martial" to forfeit to the U.S. \$88.00 of his monthly pay.

Book mark:

E. W. Hewitt

F. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Hagg
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Hagg*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sick & disabled

Book mark:

W. H. Hagg

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. Jones

Appears with rank of *2nd Lieut* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
Jan 20 1864

Dec 22, 1864

Where born

St. Louis, Mo.

Age *23* years; occupation *Editor*

When enlisted *Dec. 2, 1864*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 2, 1864*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for
first substitute*

Book mark:

Dr. 1 L. Art'y. **MO.**
Adam Ditzig.

Appears with rank of *Private* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 2, 1864

Where born

Prussia, Germany

Age 33 y'rs; occupation

school teacher

When enlisted

Dec 2, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

blue; hair *brown*

Complexion

fair; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in

Dec 2, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$1

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: 2

in full mustered into

*for duty at Shreveport
drafted Nov/64*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. D. Fisher
(3402)

APR. -- 1.

8300238

☆1891☆

and Parke & Sons, Co.
8" West. No. 1 is
a broken and broken
No. 1 is broken and
broken.

12/25

1548
Hag Adam
Batty J., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

David.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30

Not:

See also

1579
Hague Robert

Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Committee

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Post Mort:

See also Vol. H. 108-284.

1600

Samuel Frederick

Batt'y *W*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Stamm</i>	<i>Stodwick</i>
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Post Mark:

1901 *Wm*
Warrigan *Stadwick*

Batt'y *W*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
<i>The Warrigan Stadwick</i>	
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Best kept:

See also

100222
2 June

Batty

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1

—

10. *Sheduck*

Handbook

.....

1

1603
Hamman & Co. Inc.

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60

Post Mark:

See also

1684
Hammann & Co. L. Art'y.
Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Swick

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

See also

See also

1005 of
Hammock, Studrick

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643432	22590797	30
2	83100275	36648177	31
3	8310067		32
4	8310062		33
5	8322147		34
6	8322378		35
7	8322394		36
8	8322495		37
9	8322687		38
10	8322831		39
11	8322905		40
12	8323076		41
13	8323224		42
14	8323364		43
15	8323470		44
16	8323571		45
17	8323672		46
18	8323712		47
19	8323859		48
20	8323994		49
21	8324154		50
22	8324316		51
23	8324992		52
24	8325560		53
25	8325705		54

Book Mark:

See also S. No.

7 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick S. Lannan**Pvt.*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Whittamora, Tenn. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ *16 96*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100 or*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whittamora

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Hannagan

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustn't Exch. Mo. July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

, 186 | |.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged June*

the 4, term of service
expired

Book mark:

(361)

Her Grace

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. Fennel

Cor, Battery E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent on
det. serv. under Pop

27/63

See list from 1864. Absent
on det. serv. at Texas
with 2 div. 1st

25/63

Feb. 1864. Absent on det.

serv. with 2 div. 4th Ca

1st Div. at Forton Tenn

Mar. 23/63 - Feb 19/64

June 1864. Discharged from

1864. Discharged from

4th/CS serv. June 15/64

at date of order by

of term of serv.

Book mark:

(546)

Fennel

Captain.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hargrave

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent |

Stoppage, \$ *100* for |

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for |

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* |

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Discharged & sent to
Army of Genl. Sherman*

Book mark: |

L. M. Tucker
Captain

1 L. Art'y. MO.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 30th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(366)

J. M. Jackson
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Heavins
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Admitted on 1st Nov'r
2. 1864 to 1st Gen'l Serm
Reg'ty 622*

Book mark:

(266)

*William H. ...
Capt*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

McLinn

Plut, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent + *Correct*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in*

Detached Service
Ind'd in Nov 27/60

Book mark:

(358)

Shaffer

Capt

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis H. Cunningham

Chf. S., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Shugler
Copyist.

4

Section - Lampoon

二

[illegible]

1000

for ...

P

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of

Remarks :

Book mark:

27 Aug 68

1 L. Art'y. MO.

St
Madame Thermanagar
First, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 6 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1863)

E. S. Taylor

Captain.

I L. Art'y. MO.

Company - 4th Infantry

Wm. L., Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** 1st column of "Present" and "Absent"*

Book mark:

(100) *Signature* *Copy*

Mo.

Not found

Reg't Missouri Vol. 11th

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 11, 1863

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(089) _____

E. J. Snyder

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic S. Hermann
priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 19 Feb.*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(319)

W. C. C. C. C.
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederic C. Hamman
Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(use)

Hamman
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Det. Lewis Johnson
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

(113)

W. H. Brown
Captain

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles T. Cunningham
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Aug., 1862
Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

W. D. Owens
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Discharge of Service
James, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(225)

W. P. Duncanson
Capt.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Springer

Pl, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Miller

Copies

1 L. Art'y. | MO.

1st Missouri
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See 1st 100*

Book mark :

(225)

Captain

G 1 1 & only 1 mo

John J. Thompson

Priv, Co. C. 1 Reg't Mo. & only

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Battery 91 Mo. & only

for 1 1st Mo. & only, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv, Co. C. 1 Mo. & only

Book mark:

(186)

J. H. Merrill

Captain

1 of 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1000 1000 1000
for 1000 1000 1000, 1861.

Present or absent 1000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1000 1000 1000
attached

Book mark:

(200) 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1121
of 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Flannigan
lie Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22nd to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

(206)

Frederick Flannigan
Captain

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flammange

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

(263)

O. J. Smith
Capt.

Wm

1 L. ARTY.

MO.

Charles Stanniger

1st, Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't. 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
December 11 the *year 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*1*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by mustered
June 10 to Co. D. 5th Reg't
by order of Genl. Taylor*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(226)

Wm Stanniger

Captain

F

1 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Fred C. Hammer

Plt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis General June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis and*

Period *3* mos. ~~years.~~

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 63 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(856) *Henry* *captain*

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Hammagan

Batt'y *B*, *1* Reg't No. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *6* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark

hair

light

Where born

Germany Germany

Occupation

Book binder

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 2^d, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Webb

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

dr

Grand Jury

*Arrived at St. Louis at 11 A.M. 24/62
engaged at Stearns & Co. for
with, through the
Solicitor General & the
Solicitor General*

(1861)

W. A. T. H.

Ordn.

1606
Hammerman Fred.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
2	4	5
3	Hammerman	Frederick
4	5	6
5	6	7
6	7	8
7	8	9
8	9	10
9	10	11
10	11	12
11	12	13
12	13	14
13	14	15
14	15	16
15	16	17
16	17	18
17	18	19
18	19	20
19	20	21
20	21	22
21	22	23
22	23	24
23	24	25
24	25	26
25	26	27

Best Mark:

See also

160700
James Patrick

Batt'y ⁵⁴ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

Lost Note:

See also

1008.

Thommas. Thomas
Bath Co. Mo. 1 Missouri S. City.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ill. Ind.

to which organization he belonged.

1609
Hammer Patent

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299367	21
2	8299408	22
3	8327100	23
4	8327298	24
5	8327493	25
6	8327605	26
7	8327789	27
8	8327872	28
9	8327988	29
10	8328090	30
11	8328196	31
12	9708-a.1894	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book No. 9733-a.1894

See also

J

| 1 L. Art'y. |

MO.

Calvert

Flannery

Cor, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Orlando H. H. H., 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

March 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *20.00*; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ *23.80*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60.00*; due \$ *240.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. H. H.

Orlando

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick

Flannery

Govt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar

18 Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

(368)

103 Page

Copy

H | **1 L. Art'y.** | **MO.**

Patrick Shanmerry
Paul, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany. 1st*, 1865.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, *Absent sick at*
Marville, Tenn. Hospital

Book mark:

(356)

JOS. Stage
Captain

No.

Philip

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1864.

Abner

100 for

100 for

100

100

Remarks: About sick at Nashville Tenn. Was left sick at Pulaski Tenn. Apr. 28, (1864) 'sick'

030 Sept. 20/74 - June

(over)

(568)

John Page
Captain

APR - 3.

8327882

01891*

Postoffice forwarded from Pittsburg
Pa. to N. Y. City, Dec. 31/64, en
route to Sherman's Army -

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Batnicke, William
Bn, Batty H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sep. 4 Oct. , 1864.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at
Belair, Tenn.

Book mark:

(200) C. E. M. Doughlin
Captain

if

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patriek Philamney

Pr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1 May.

, 1864.

Present or absent

☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At least sick
at Pulaski Tenn.

* Name appears in
column of names present

Book mark:

W. E. McLaughlin

(use)

Approved

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. McDaniel
M.D., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick sent sick in Hospital
at Paducah 5 mos

Book mark:

(1864) J. E. McDaniel
Capt

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flannery

Dr, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 Apr. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Albantick at
Black's farm.

Book mark:

(see) E. E. M. Flannery

1st

1st L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flannery

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment
Feb. 10/64.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(1864) Captain

I. L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel H. Harnsberger

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

October 11, 1864

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 11, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 11, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ *246* 100

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Issued to 1 Reg't L. Art'y. Mo.*

3rd Reg't L. Art'y. Mo.

Book mark: *St. Louis, Mo.*

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Hummer

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 9, 1864

Where born Leopoldsburg, Prussia

Age 28 years; occupation tailor

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mad. City of Mo. & St. Louis

Battery to which assigned "H"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Q-33-7-1874

(319) Jones Capt

W. Lanney, Private

1st. ^{Reg} MO. I. Lt.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Flannery desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 38 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 18 day of July 1864

Witness: Wm J Cooper Sgt P. H. Flannery

8th Ward

Discharged _____ 18 _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Patrick Flannery
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 1864
By Wm J Cooper Adj. Gen.
1st Regiment of Light Art. Mo
Co. H

10th Art
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Patrick Flannery born in Tippurary
in the State of Ireland aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Flannery do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 10th day of February 1864,
Before C. Coleman

Capt. P. M. Mar 1st Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Flannery
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
10 1/2 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. P. M. Mar 1st Dist Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 10th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of Light Art. Mo. Volunteers, on

Col. J. A. D. Brooks
Adj. Gen. P. M. Mar 1st Dist Mo.

Approved

C. Coleman

Well known

Want See He

Co 3rd Regt 1st Missouri Cav

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12th Mo. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

1611
Watman August

Batt'y of 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

Post Mark:

See also

1612
1612 (A)
Hammann August

Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17586154	26
17586311	27
17586458	28
17586597	29
17586729	30
18328711	31
18328857	32
18328997	33
18329157	34
18329312	35
18329460	36
18329571	37
18329678	38
18329777	39
18329890	40
18329992	41
183291392	42
186675349	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

F

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amosel Williamson
Capt., Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri I. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. On duty as
Sergeant

Sept 1863. Absent on
furlough for 30 days
ended Sept 4/63 by
order of Major. Sent
Hemlock.

Dec 1863. On duty as sergeant

Book mark:

Williamson

(146)

Captain.

1 L. Arty.

Mo.

Mustard H. H. Brown

1st, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

2d Feb 1864, *same do*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *same do*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *same do*, 186*3*.

Clothing account,

Last settled *100 00*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 30*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

100 00

(261)

C. H. Brown
Capt.

I. L. Alf

No.

Book of Distances

21, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

for ~~and~~ Y. 50 ~~1864~~, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage 3

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 166

Remarks:

NEXT HOLE IN FIFTH CLUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(35)

John C. Smith

St. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry B. D. D.

\$ *21*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228)

Exhibit
Copy

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Plattmann
On, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28)

Henry
Crown

1 L. Art'y.

Mq.

James H. Smith
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28)

James H. Smith
Sgt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Regimental Headquarters
1863, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 29 June, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(46)

T. A. M. A. C.

Copy

25 | 1 L. Art'y. | MO.

August 27th
1863, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2d*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28) *W. A. M. A. C.*
Capt

37

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

August H. Halthmann
444, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

H. Halthmann
Cyrus

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amosel, William
Chf, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(223)

Amosel
Capt

Ch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 21st 1862

Whit, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(26)

Ward
Captain

Dr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Hallinan
Wm. J., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 12th*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Form of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Beall's), Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(3564)

Samuel P. G.
Capt.

4.

81st Mo. Lt. Arty

Sheldon's Battery.

MO.

August 11th 1862
Orville Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Orville

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Arty. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862

Book mark:

(328)

Orville
Orville

7.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

August 21st 1862
Barrett, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Carthage

1st mo Lt Art'y

Bullis' Battery. MO.

Charles H. Wallmann
MO, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb. 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Scrapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sept 18 anteen*
A. 348

*This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo.
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(see)

Sheldon's
Artillery

11 mo. Lt. Col.
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Charles H. Bullis
Mo., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stagnate, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1861)

Bullis
Copy.

81st Mo. Lt. Art.
Buell's Battery. MO.

August 1861

Appears on , Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll
for *Aug 31*, 186
Present *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Committed July 25/61, at St. Louis.
Caval. for 63 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(186)

M. J. R. 53

Original.

7 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August Plattmann
Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Hannover

Occupation compositor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861.

Where Berlin

By whom A. Ruffing term 3 yrs

Remarks:

once Powell

Stearns, Robert
City Mo, 1
Mo 26, Missouri, City

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 266. Inf.
to which organization he belonged.

1613

William

2^d Batt'y & 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Post Note:

See also

16/14
Fleming *Seemah*
Batt'y *Co.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318035	20
2	8318188	27
3	8318341	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark, *Aug* - 446 - 1864

See also

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Fleming
Priv. Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Nickelsburg, Miss. Feb'y. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb'y. 1., 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11. 89.*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Has served as an Enlisted man
over 2 years.*

Book mark:

Aug - 446 - 1864

(221)

Wahner
Quar.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heremiah Stearning

Orin, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 27*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Decr. 27*, 1862

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade, Co C, Sec'durth's Pa. Art'y, September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(3584)

Maahy
Capt.

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jeremiah Fleming

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 200 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(553)

Ataher
Oryza

Batty *8*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

18299432

8299.442

18311606

1831743

18371879

$$\begin{array}{r} 18312007 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

18372124

15312248

1867

8312500

1

—

1

—

1

1

—

1

—

—

11

See also

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Foxworth

Art'y., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10/94.*, 186*5.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$50 additional.*

G. Bly.

No roll for Oct. 30/65

Book mark:

1864

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

William C. Richardson

First, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January Feb'y*, 1860.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due \$37.10 4 months*

1864

Book mark:

Thammasak
Army

2.

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

William Williamson

in, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(206)

William Williamson

Capt.

at
O.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. O. Dickinson
Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. O. Dickinson*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *M. L. L. Art'y*
and instant *Gravely*
1. Advice pay me \$3.50

Book mark:

(338)

Wm. O. Dickinson
Copy.

G

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Leitchman.

Det., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 31 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sold as W. V.

Bdy due 2^d inst. \$50.

Adm's pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

(266)

W. F. Leitchman.

Copy.

1 L. Art'y. | MO.

William Steinhorn

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

11 June 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Louisiana*

Age *26* years; occupation *Bookkeeper*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddish*

Complexion *Tan*; height *5 ft 8 in*.

When mustered in *April 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *61 100*; due \$ *246 100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Order of 1 Capt Rec'd 1st*

Advt 8th Mo Art'y Co Abt

Book mark

(129)

W. H. Steinhorn
Capt.

without leaves

APR. - 1.

8299442

1891*

1 L. ARTY. MO.

William Westerman

Appears with rank of First on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

October 11th, 1864, 1864.

Where born Waverly, Pennsylvania.

Age 26 years; occupation Bookkeeper.

When enlisted Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where enlisted At Lawrence, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Darkish.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where mustered in At Lawrence, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Amber's Mount. Credit 4

Co. Ward & Jones, Mo.

Book mark:

(259)

W. M. Westerman

Captain

Stechman

1st Regt **MO.** I. L. Art

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Freshman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 22^d day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel B. H.

William Freshman

Samuel B. H.

Discharged

18

Regt

1st Regiment of Artillery, 2^d Div.

Company

1st Regiment of Artillery, 2^d Div.

By Maj. Chas. H. H.

February 22^d 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

William Freshman

1st Div.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, William Freshman born in Barania
in the State of Germany aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty second day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Freshman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 22^d day of feby 1864 } William Freshman
Before C. Healdman

Capt. Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Sur. Gen. Ex. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. Freshman
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Chas Mann
Major 1st Regiment of Arty. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Capt. Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 22^d day of feby 1864, at St. Louis Mo. 1st Regiment of Arty. Mo. Volunteers, on

Spec. Secy
for War & A. A. State & Arty.
St. Louis Mo.

Approved

C. Healdman

✓
Witcher 1675 William D

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18300280	2	1
18300125	2	
18312294	2	
18300774	2	
18312393	2	
18312557	2	
1	2	
2	2	
3	2	
4	2	
5	2	
6	2	
7	2	
8	2	
9	2	
10	2	
11	2	
12	2	
13	2	
14	2	
15	2	
16	2	
17	2	
18	2	
19	2	
20	2	
21	2	
22	2	
23	2	
24	2	
25	2	
26	2	
27	2	
28	2	
29	2	
30	2	
31	2	
32	2	
33	2	
34	2	
35	2	
36	2	
37	2	
38	2	
39	2	
40	2	
41	2	
42	2	
43	2	
44	2	
45	2	
46	2	
47	2	
48	2	
49	2	
50	2	
51	2	
52	2	
53	2	
54	2	
55	2	
56	2	
57	2	
58	2	
59	2	
60	2	
61	2	
62	2	
63	2	
64	2	
65	2	
66	2	
67	2	
68	2	
69	2	
70	2	
71	2	
72	2	
73	2	
74	2	
75	2	
76	2	
77	2	
78	2	
79	2	
80	2	
81	2	
82	2	
83	2	
84	2	
85	2	
86	2	
87	2	
88	2	
89	2	
90	2	
91	2	
92	2	
93	2	
94	2	
95	2	
96	2	
97	2	
98	2	
99	2	
100	2	

Post Note:

See also

14

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

William Fletcher

Vol 5^d, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Kansas, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to by and from including 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19⁴⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Am. Smith

John O. Smith \$2.50 - Nov

Det'd

Book mark:

(361) J. D. Mage Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Foster

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *absence, 2 days*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D to*

Co. B. S. H. Co. 95-11.2.

D. B. Apr. 11, 65.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Smith

Capt.

Mo.

William H. Foster
1st Regt Missouri Heavy
Artillery, Co. C

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

May 8, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

9

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3425)

Harmon
Cyrus

Dr | |
William C. Wickham

Det., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

at 3^d Station, Co. 11th Regt. Am. Artillery,
for *Jan. 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Not detailed.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Book mark:

(1865)

W. C. Wickham
Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Am. E. Fitcher

Appears with rank of *Ort* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft June 3, 1865
St. Louis, 186*5*.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Private*

When enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sub. for G. Fitcher*

man died in 1865

Book mark: *over*

Sabine

APR.-1.

8300125

1891

Int. Dist. 27 Dist. 440.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C Fletcher

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 1, 1865.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *vet soldier*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brwn*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *2nd Enlistment*

substitute for Henry Indeman Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. D. Harper

APR.-1.

8300280

1891*

in 12" Subj. list
2" list. Mo. Jan.
13, 1865 Not in
list to 1 County.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William O. Fletcher, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} Do declare, That I am
30 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at

the

WITNESSES:

WITNESS: N. J. Fisher

M. C. Fletcher

1 No. 100

NO. 10
J. C. Fletcher

Indistincta. St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

210
Young Indiana

On the 4th day of February, 1865.

81

Dr. Ex. Incipit D. M.

J. R. Moore

Dr. Samuel J. May

Board of Enrollment

Dr. J. M.

Deposited in Franklin
Dec. 12th at Post Office
Post Office

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, William C. Fletcher, born in the State
of Kentucky, aged 30 years, and by
occupation a Veteran Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Henry Friedmann, Esq., of Franklin Co.
drafted in 12 Feb Feb 2 Feb 13 1865
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 11th day of February, 1865;
and having thus agreed with said Henry Friedmann, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of February,
1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~Four~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 11th of February, 1885,
Before Meeny & Weight
Capt Wm Marshall & Co Mo

Mr. G. L. L. L.

George

ALPHEUS WARD
S. A., and A. A. F.
M. C. I. M. C., and Sup't
F. Sert. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Indragan Enrolled and _____, drafted in 12th Sub Dist. B^d Dist. No. under Act & Amendment _____, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, dark complexion; is 5^{ft} 11 inches high.

Henry C. Tenigil
Capt Provost Marshal.

L. S. Mosey
Commissioner of Board.

Commissioner of Board.

Phil Seaman

Surgeon of Board.


Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of M.

Murdered while the Service of the U.S. for 1. years at St Louis Mo. February 4th 1865
 (not suitable for burial) at St Louis Mo. Feb 4th 1865

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William C. Fletcher, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Veteran Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Indemann, Esq., of Franklin Co. Mo., drafted in 12th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo. Jan. 13th 1865, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Henry Indemann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.this 11th of February, 1865.

Before

Henry C. Keight
Capt. Prov. Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.
Wm C Fletcher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. Indemann Enrolled and drafted in 12th Sub-Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo. under Act of Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Henry C. Keight

Capt. Prov. Marshal.

L. S. Moore

Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. for 1 Year at St. Louis Mo. February 11th 1865.
 Not entitled to bounty
 Henry C. Keight
 Capt. Prov. Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

Michael Williams & Co.

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2644003	"	
1	8312724	"	
1	8312849	"	
1	8312894	"	
1	8312993	"	
1	8313114	"	
1	8313254	"	
1	8313366	"	
1	8313470	"	
1	8313593	"	
1	8313720	"	
1	8313855	"	
1	8313985	"	
1	8314099	"	
1	8314210	"	
1	8314319	"	
1	8314423	"	
1	8314529	"	
1	8314635	"	
1	8314737	"	
1	8314864	"	
1	8315060	"	
1	8315304	"	
1	83154-13-1885	"	

Post Mark. 564. 73. 613. 1885

See also

F 1. St. Art. 2nd

William G Fletcher

, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't *2nd St. Art.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *564-13-1885*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 20th 1885.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate _____ furnished.

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Stetson

Pvt, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

24 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1861.

Last paid to

June 3, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/12/61*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.19* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *564 B. & G. (1861)*

W. F. Roe

S.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of Service*

Book mark:

F 1 L. Art'y. Mo.
William C. Fletcher
Pat., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) *G. E. Moteney*
Cork

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 20* *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not re-enlisted*

Book mark:

(266)

J. E. McNamee
Original

G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Fletcher

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *New & Sec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(1) *L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fletcher
Pat

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

W. E. Mateman

Copyist

(A)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Mitchell

Prs

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

07A

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. Fletcher
Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Boutique

PA

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher

PA

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Under & April 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A 12 July Mo.

William C. Pilotage
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for April 1st, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pilotage

04

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James G. Miley, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C Fletcher
Priv.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C Fletcher
Art, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copied

7 | 1st Arty | Mo.

William C. Fletcher
Priv, ^{Battal}Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Arty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher

Privt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Fletcher,
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Fletcher

Co, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks from Sergt Feb. 12/62*

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Fletcher
Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received from
1st Serat Co. rank
per special order No. 5
dated Nov. 8 '61. Appointed
Sergeant per special order
No. 35 dated Nov. 20 '61.*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Fletcher

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm C. Fletcher

1st Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

F | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm C. Fletcher

4 *Servt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st and Dec 31st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*
Major Conant \$10.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William G. Fletcher

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent

June 10.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 5640 a g. o. 26 1945 Jan 20 95

Henry Webb

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

William B. Fletcher
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three months* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: *564 B. 430 1865*

(1562)

J. C. Fisher
Capt.

Arthur Spaulding

Co. K, 1st Reg't N.Y.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges *2*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates
~~*Encl. 1*~~

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

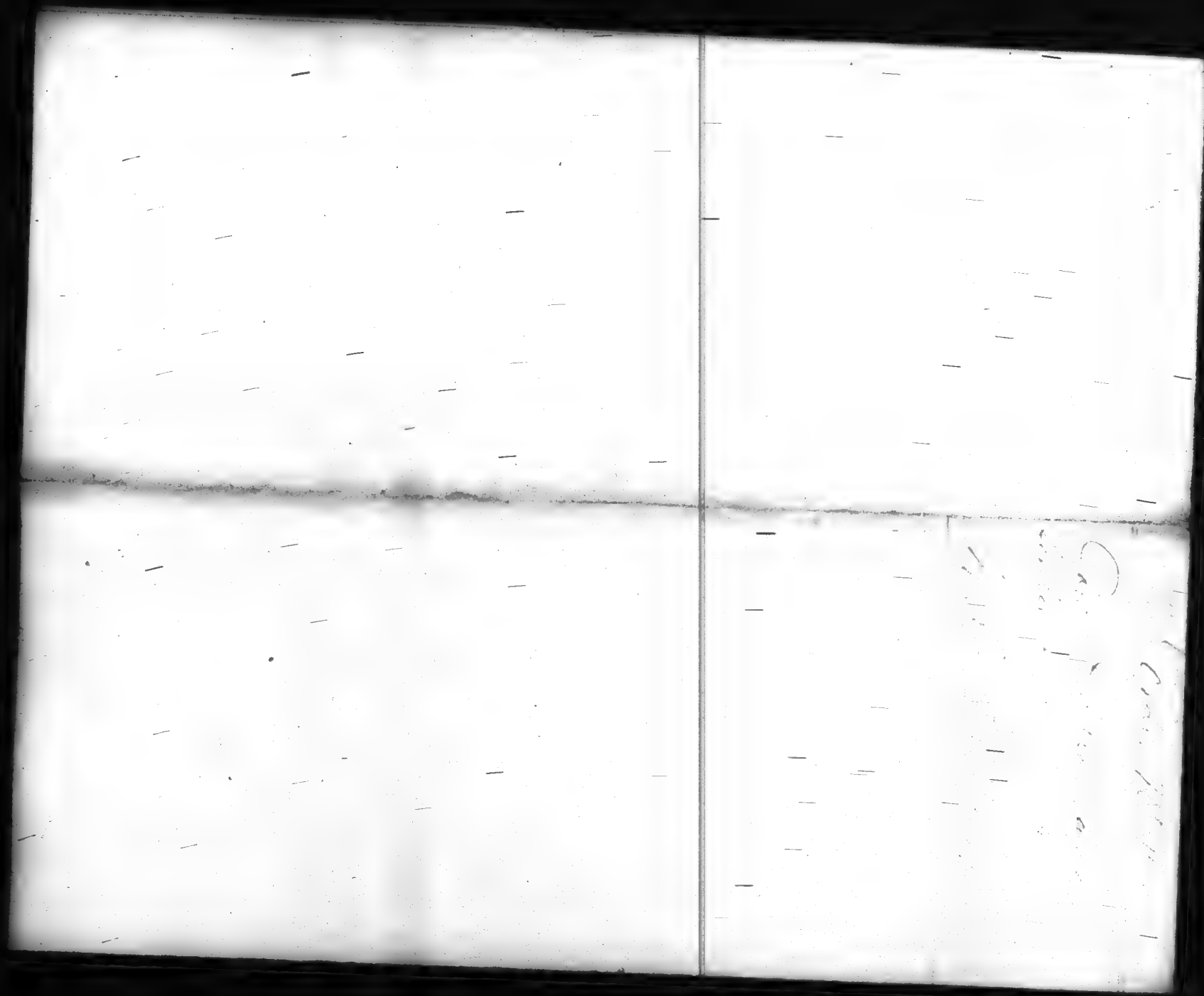
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



1st Regt Mo. St. Arty
Camp near Jefferson Mo.
November 18. 1861.

Regt Orders
No 17

I. ... Before a Regimental Court Martial,
which convened at this camp by virtue of Regt Orders
No 16. "1st Regt Mo. St. Arty, Nov. 10. 1861" and of
which Captain J. E. Gunkle, 1st Mo. St. Arty, is
President, was tried.

Pvt Wm C. Fletcher of Co. D 1st Mo. St. Arty.
Charge: Conduct highly prejudicial to good order and
military discipline.

Specification: In this, that he, Private W. C. Fletcher,
Co. D 1st Mo. St. Arty, behaved himself
with contempt & disrespect towards the
Colonel of his Regiment, saying "I
hold him in utter contempt" or words
to that effect.

That this at Camp near Jefferson Mo.
Mo., on or about the 7th day of Novr.
1861, while said W. C. Fletcher was
first Sergeant of said Company D.
1st Mo. St. Arty.

To which Charges & Specification the prisoner pleaded
as follows:

to the Specification: Not Guilty

to the Charge: Not Guilty

Findings & Sentence:

The Court after mature deliberation on the testimony

adduced, find the prisoner, Private Wm. C. Fiddler of
Company D 1st Mo. St. Art., as follows:

Of the Specification: Guilty—

Of the Charge: Guilty—

and do therefore sentence him, Private Wm. C. Fiddler
of Company D 1st Mo. St. Art.

"to confinement & hard labor with Ball &
Chain for the period of 21 twenty one
days".

II. The proceedings, finding, & sentence in
the foregoing case are approved, but in consideration
of the good character of Private Wm. C. Fiddler of Co.
D 1st Mo. St. Art., as testified to by his Company
Commander, the sentence awarded him is hereby
remitted.

The Commanding Officer is surprised, to find, that
a man of the Regiment, who has behaved so gallantly
on the battlefield, and uniformly borne such a good
character, should be guilty of such gross misconduct
& disrespect towards the Colonel of his Regiment.
He will be
from confinement
will be
released
as returned to duty.

III. The Regimental Court Martial, of
which Capt. J. C. Burke, 1st Mo. St. Art., is
President, is hereby dissolved.

By order of Major & Adj. Gen.

Wm. Allen

Lieut. & Adj.

1st Mo. St. Art.

Head Quarters 1st Mo. Artillery
Camp near Jefferson Barracks Mo
Oct 10th 1861.

Regimental Orders
No 10

A Regimental Court-Martial is
hereby appointed to meet at this Camp tomorrow at
10 o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable
for the trial of Private W. C. Fletcher of Co. D 1st Mo.
Light Artillery and such other persons as may properly
be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Capt. J. E. Park Major Mathai
~~Adjutant~~
2nd Lieut. C. M. Callahan

The junior member will record the proceedings

By order of Maj. Lockup

Thos. Green
Lieut & Adjutant
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

Camp near Fort...
1861

Charge and Specification
Preferred against Private H. C. Mitchell,
Co. D 1st Mo. Heavy Arty.

Charge
Conduct highly prejudicial to good order and military
discipline.

Specification, In this that he Private H. C. Mitchell
Co. D 1st Mo. Heavy Arty. behaved himself with
Contempt and disrespect towards the Colonel
of his Regiment. Same should turn in under
Contempt for words to that effect.
All this at Camp near Jefferson, Kansas
Mo. on or about the 24th day of November
1861. While said H. C. Mitchell was First
Sergeant of said Co. D 1st Mo. Heavy Arty.

H. Richardson Capt
Company F 1st Mo. Light Arty.

Memo
Capt Richardson

Charles S. Johnson
Superior and District
Court, Philadelphia

Dec 1, 1881

Alfred C.

W. J. L. L. L.

Aug 1881
L. L. L. L.

" " " "

(1)

Proceedings of a Regimental Court
Martial convened at Camp near Sep-
pion Barracks, Mo., by virtue of the
following order:

Adj. Quarters 1st Mo. St. City
Camp near Jefferson Barracks

Nov. 10, 1861

Regimental Order
No. 16.

A Regimental Court
Martial is hereby appointed to meet
at the Camp tomorrow at 10 o'clock
A.M., or as soon thereafter as practicable
for the trial of Private H. C. Planch
et of Co 'D' 1st Mo. Light Artillery and
such other persons as may properly
be brought before it.

Detail for the Court:

Capt J. E. Burke

Lieut J. L. Matikai

2nd Lieut C. M. Callahan

The junior member will record the
proceedings.

By Order of Maj. Leitch

Chas. G. Allen

Lieut Adjutant

1st Mo. St. City

Camp near Sep. Bks. Mo.

10 o'clock A.M. Nov. 11th 1861

The Court met pursuant to the above

(2)

Order: present,
Major J. E. Burke
1st Lieut J. L. Marshall
2nd Lieut G. W. Kallahan,
Private M. G. Fletcher Co "D" 1st Mo.
St. Art., the accused, also present.

The recorder, having read the order concerning the court, asked the accused Private M. G. Fletcher, if he had any objections to any member named therein, to which he replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Recorder, and the Recorder was duly sworn by the ^{President of the} Court in the presence of the accused.

The charges hereto annexed marked "A", were then read aloud by the Recorder.

Recorder. Private M. G. Fletcher of Co "D" 1st Mo. St. Art., you have heard the charge preferred against you, Now say you? Guilty or not Guilty?

To which the accused Private M. G. Fletcher pleaded as follows:
to the Specification, Not Guilty.
to the Charge, Not Guilty.

It being the opinion of the Court that the accused was too drunk to be aware of the proceedings instituted against him, it was unanimously agreed by the Court that Justice to the accused demanded

(3)

An adjournment of this Court until to-morrow, Nov. 12th 1861, at 10 o'clock A. M. And the Court accordingly so adjourns to meet at the same place.

Camp near Jeff, 13th Mo }
10 o'clock A. M. Nov 12th 1861 }

The Court met pursuant to adjournment, present.

Capt. L. E. Parker

1st Lt. J. L. Matthai

2nd Lt. C. M. Callahan

Priv. M. C. Fletcher the accused also present.

The proceedings of yesterday were read over, when Capt. Henry Richardson 1st Lt. Mo. Lt. Arty, a witness on the part of the prosecution, was duly sworn.

Ques. by Reader. Do you know Private M. C. Fletcher, the accused, and what Company and regiment does he belong to?

Ans. I do. He belongs to Co. "D" 1st Regiment Mo. Lt. Arty, of which Company I am Captain.

Ques. How long has he belonged to said Company?

Ans. I believe ever since it was formed; at least before I took Command of it.

Ques. Do you know anything of the accused being guilty of any contempt or disrespect towards the Colonel of his Regiment? If so state.

(4) in what such Contempt and disrespect consisted, and when and where committed.

Ans. - I had just returned from the City. I was then informed that a document had been gotten up in my Company "D" signed by nearly all the Commissioned Officers of that Company expressing sympathy for General Fremont and the most utter Contempt for his Accusers.

Ques. Did you ever see this paper, and where is it?

Ans. - I have seen the paper it was then in the hands of Maj. Lethbridge 1st Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty.

At this point the Recorder asked the Court to consider whether verbal evidence of the contents of the paper, when such paper was not proven to be lost or mislaid, could be received as against the accused, and also whether the paper above spoken of by witness was relevant to the issues raised by the Charge & specification filed in this Case.

The Court was then upon Chair for deliberation, and the Court after Consultation unanimously decided both of the points above named in the negative.

The Court being adjourned

(5)

And the decision of the Court on the points above mentioned raised by the Recorder having been made known the witness proceeded as follows:

"On hearing of this I went to the Major and he read me the document above referred to, and I saw it. I then proceeded to my Company's tent and called Serge Fletcher, the Accused, out of his tent and told him I was surprised to see his name to such a document. After some expressions he made use of I referred to the language used in this document as holding the Colonel of his Regiment in utter Contempt. He remarked to me that he did hold Colonel Blair in the most utter Contempt, or words to that effect.

Ques. Who is Col. Blair and what rank does he hold in the Army?

Ans. - He is Colonel of our Regiment (1st Mo. Lt. Arty.) and was so at that time.

Ques. Proceed!

Ans. I then confined him, the accused, to the Guard tent.

Ques. When and where did this occur?

Ans. In the Camp of the 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. near Jefferson Barracks Missouri, on or about the 10th

(6)

Day of November 1861.

Ques.

Were any of the members of the Regiment within hearing at the time of this remark?

Ans.

I think not, but there possibly may have been, & called the accused out by himself.

Ques.

What rank did he hold at the time ^{last} above spoken of?

Ans.

He was ^{formerly} Sergeant of my Co. "D" 1st Mo. Dr. Arty.

The prosecution having been closed the accused was asked if he had any questions to ask the witnesses, when he proposed the following:

Ques by deft.

"That was my character for respect to my superior officers up to the time charged for the alleged offence?"

Ans.

In this respect it has been unexceptionable.

The evidence on both sides having been heard the accused was called on for his defence when he stated as follows:

"I have only to say that I never considered Col. Blair the Colonel - 'de facto' of my Regiment, and I did not think I could speak disrespectfully of him

87

When he was not my Colonel."

The Statement of the accused being thus in possession of the Court, the Court was closed for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, Private H. C. Fletcher of Co D, 1st Mo. Lt. Arty, as follows:

On the Specification	Guilty
On the Charge	Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence the said Private H. C. Fletcher of Co "D" 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery to Confinement and hard labor with ball and chain for the period of Twenty one days.

Signed

J. E. Burke
Capt 1st Mo Lt Arty
President of the Court Martial

Signed

C. M. Callahan
2nd Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty
Recorder.

}

}

181

There being no further business before the Court the Court
Adjourned "Sine Die"
Signed

J. C. Burke
Capt 1st Mo. S. Art.
President of the Court Martial

Signed

C. M. Callahan
2nd Lt 1st Mo. S. Art. & Recorder,

Approved
W. L. Lothrop
Maj. 1st Mo. S. Art.
Commanding

Presenting of Court
Burial in case

W. B. Nichols. Nov.
of Dec. 31 1892

He died - He

by the - only the

W. B. Nichols

W. B. Nichols
of the State of New York

W. B. Nichols
of the State of New York
only the

1618
Henn Patrick 1st

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Flynn	4	Patrick
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: 8281. A. E13. 1875.

See also

1619
Minn Patrick 2nd

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Flynn	4	Patrick 2nd
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

see also

1620

Finn Patrick

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Flynn</i>	27 <i>Patrick</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

at Mark:

Floehrke Louis

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See Floehrke</i>	1	<i>Louis</i>
	2	
	3	
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Blacke Jourd

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Naames Jourd

CARD NUMBERS.

17585484	8303771
17585562	82889766
17585655	82889986
17585766	836678184
17585873	
18310351	
18310446	
18310541	
18310633	
18310776	
18303949	
18304263	
18310832	
18310947	
18311068	
18311167	
18311265	
18311372	
18311487	
18311607	
18311744	
18311880	
18312008	
18312187	
18312689	

Book kept:

See also *Capt William C. W. & Co. & Co.*

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Floerke

Art'y, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
~~also~~

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 (Art'y) Absent
without leave since
Jan 19/63 at Memphis
Tenn.Feb 1863. Deserted Jan 19/63
Memphis Tenn.Apr. 1863. (Pvt) Gains
Apr. 6/63 Providence
La. joined from
desertion.Aug 1863. Absent on
sick furlough since
Aug 23/63.Sept. 1863. Absent with-
out leave from
sick furlough.Nov. 1864. Goes Nov. 3/64
Chattanooga Tenn.
Disch'd. by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Denton

1
H

129

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Lewis H. Locherke

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse Germany

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. H. Mann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Deserted January 19/63
at Memphis Tenn. with
horse & equipments. Re-
joined the Co. April 1/63
at Camp below Provi-
dence La.

*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was at-
tached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 87, dated
Md. Gen. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Fitch

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Flohrke

Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair brown

Where born

Hesse, Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 1

1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Mann

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal March
 1/63. Served, joined from
 Dec'n 1861 to 6/63. Discharged
 Nov. 3/64, term of service hav-
 ing expired

Pomer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Clarke

A. H., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 30, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1864; drawn since Nov 3, 1864 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

sum of \$100

Book mark: of the 1st Reg't

M. C. Clarke
Clerk

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Floerke

Priv 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustrd out by reason of*
Exptn. Term Serv, at Chatt.
 Tenn. Nov. 3. 64

Book mark: _____

J 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis, F. H. Ke.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by union of*
exp'tn. Term of service at
Chattanooga, Tenn, Nov.
3, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Florida

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Tucker

Pri-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug-*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis C. Loerke,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Floerke.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Foster.

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis F. Loeve.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Fierke.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mr. Fierke*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Fierke.

I | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Louis Haerke.

Pt-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-9 Oct-*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hester

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Clarke

Prs-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick furlough*

Deserted with horse and saddle

Jan 19/63. at Memphis. Tenn.

Joined from Desertion April 1/63.

Due to U.S. for horse & saddle \$110.⁷⁵

Colly. Pay due him as Artificer

from April Jan 19, 1863.

As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Smith

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Floerke

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered at Memphis*

Term July 19. 63. with horse & saddle. Joined from duration

Apr 1/63. Due 26.8. for one horse

\$93. one Saddle \$ Total \$

Pay due him as Artificer from

Aug 31. 62 to July 19. 63

Book mark:

E. M. Foster

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Blanche

Co., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from de-*

sertion April 1863

under President's Pro-

clamation due to

United States for one

horse \$23.00 per year

added 100c total \$24.00

Deserted Memphis Tenn

Jan 1863

Book mark:

Mower

Mo.

Louis H. Davis
Reg't, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *14th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Since horse*
section horse, 1864

Book mark:

F | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Floerke

Pf, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Victorburg Miss, Apr. 30, 1864.

rted:
en *Jan. 19*, 186*3*.

ere

rted:
en , 186 .

ere

marks: *joined from desertion*
Apr. 1/63.

k mark:

Pol
Wright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam'l H. Coe

Co., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

1st day of April, 186 *3*.

rted:

en *January 19th*, 186 *3*.

ere *Memphis Tenn*

sted:

en _____, 186 .

ere _____

marks: _____

k mark: _____

51)

J. H. Bates

Copyd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ears on

Battery Muster Roll

186, 186

ent or absent

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

ation of horse, \$ 100

ation of horse equipments, \$ 100

arks: *James G.*

at Memphis Tenn.

mark:

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
... 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ars on

Battery Muster Roll

November, 186 *7*

nt or absent *Present*

age, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

ation of horse, \$ 100

ation of horse equipments, \$ 100

arks:

mark:

James H. ...

Copyed.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis B. ...
Artillery, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Sept. 10th, 1862.

present or absent *present*

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

remarks:

book mark:

M. ...
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Blanche
Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

ge years.

ppears pn

Battery Muster Roll*

or *Sept 1* 186

oined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186

Where *St. Louis*

eriod *5* years.

ustered in:

When *Nov 1* 186

Where *St. Louis*

resent or absent *Presently*

oppage, \$ 100 for

ue Gov't, \$ 100 for

aluation of horse, \$ 100

aluation of horse equipments, \$ 100

emarks:

This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light
Artillery (Back of a Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O.,
State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

ook mark:

Thompson
(2384) App'd.

Mo.

Sam. Bloomer
+
2nd Co.
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Look mark:

Sam. Bloomer
(260) *Copyist*

F C. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Louis F. Felt
41st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
d. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

look mark;

W. Felt

6 1st Mo Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

David Pinker

1st Mo Lt. Art'y, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

or *March and April*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Mann
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Mann

to 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

214, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 6, 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined on 10-11-61*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

61st Mo. Lt. Art'y

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George F. ...
Sgt., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Capt. Wilkins' Co.
M. & C.
Re-enlistment for
three years

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Floerke, Louis
Co. *1* Reg't *Mo La.*

..... *1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts <i>4</i>	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

November 3rd 1875

At. Thos. J. & Co. Pittsburg
with interest of December 1875.

John Lewis Moore

Dec. 6. 1st mo. 1875.

8.10

The United States.

To Louis Floerke a private
of Co C 1 Mo Lt Arty.

Date
1863
Decem 10

For commutation of rations while on furlough from
the 1st to the 22^d September 1863 Ten days
at 15 cents per day.

\$ 1.50

\$ 3.15

That the above account is correct. That the furlough was
granted by order of Major General James B. McPherson and that no
subsidence has been issued to said private Louis Floerke during
the period charged for nor has he received a commutation of
money in lieu thereof.

Wendelin Meyer.

1st Lieut Comdg Co C 1 Mo Lt Arty.

Received at Sickening, Wis. December 19th 1863. from Capt J A W
Mills C.S. U.S. Army Three Dollars and fifteen cents
in full of the above account.

Louis Floerke Private
Co C 1st Mo Lt Arty.

Difference between
the 1st to the 22^d Sept
1863
10 days
at 15 cents per day
1.50
plus
1.65
3.15
Wendelin Meyer
1st Lieut Comdg Co C 1 Mo Lt Arty

For Louis
Floerkke

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

John William

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also *15th Mo. Infy*

1626
Thomas Frederick

Batt'y 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17643643	15447003
18318544	
18318630	
18318723	
18318807	
18318862	
18318933	
18319033	
18319133	
18319245	
18319386	
183195261	
18319660	
18319793	
18319925	
18320058	
18320188	
18320314	
18320436	
18320547	
18320665	
18320811	
18321735	
183303609	
15446901	

Foot Mark:

See also C. B. Pile Bat

54

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Flora

Art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf, Rifle Battalion.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arl *June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arl*

Period *three* years, months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick J. Lohra

Pri., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$15-85 100

Due soldier \$23-81 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be charged
1 shelter tent 10

Book mark:

Wenderson

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flohra

Am, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration of term of service.*

Book mark: _____

D O York

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adrian J. Smith

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

s on

Battery Muster Roll

Mar. 1st June, 1864.

t or absent

ge, \$ 100 for

ov't, \$ 100 for

tion of horse, \$ 100

tion of horse equipments. \$ 100

ks: *Ordered to be mustered out
of service having
been in L. A. 11. 187
at Camp June 15 1864
One shell tent
to 100*

with appearance

mark :

W. H. Smith

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Blossa
Lieut., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

ears on

Battery Muster Roll

March 4. April, 1864.

ent or absent *Present*

age, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

tion of horse, \$ 100

tion of horse equipments. \$ 100

ks: *Cable ch'd*
letter that pole is

mark:

J. S. Maki

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick B. Bha

W., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

rs on

Battery Muster Roll

Can. & Feb., 1864

t or absent

Present

ge, \$ 100 for

ov't, \$ 100 for

ion of horse, \$ 100

ion of horse equipments. \$ 100

ks :

mark :

Frederick B. Bha

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph G. H. H. H.

T., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

on

Battery Muster Roll

Jan & Dec., 186*5*.

or absent

Present

re, \$ 100 for

v't, \$ 100 for

on of horse, \$ 100

on of horse equipments. \$ 100

0 :

ark :

Adolph G. H. H. H.

Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Coker
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

present or absent

John F. Coker, 1863.

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

ation of horse, \$ 100

ation of horse equipments, \$ 100

arks :

mark :

A. B. Ferguson
Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

ears on

Battery Muster Roll

John F. ..., 1863.

ent or absent

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

ation of horse, \$ 100

ation of horse equipments. \$ 100

arks :

mark :

W. H. ...
Cpyist

F | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**
Frederick Flohra
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May to June, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

page, \$ *100* for

Gov't, \$ *100* for

valuation of horse, \$ *100*

valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

marks :

mark :

Warren
Copyist

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Flohr

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Mar. & Apr., 186*3*

present or absent *Present*

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

marks :

mark :

W. W. W.

8) *Approved*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Friedrich Flocken

27, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 10, 1868.

ent or absent Pres

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

marks:

mark:

Harren

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. H. F. F. F.

P., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

on July, 1863.

present or absent

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

marks :

mark :

A. N. Laughlin

4 | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard F. H. H. H.

Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Nov + Dec, 1862.

present or absent

present.

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

marks :

mark :

Dayton

Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Fitcher
Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flohra

Pol

, Batt'y. F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

O. P. N. Laughlin

Capped

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Hohr

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Thomas

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin

of
G | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick Flohra
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Hearst

E

L. Art'y.

Ms.

Frederick Elorah

Det, Batt'y E

Regt Ms

L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{100th U.S. Col.} named above

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached.

1 Born in present command Frederick Elorah.

Blank mark:

W. A. Mottland

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Fohra

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Hearn

3 / / / L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Flohr

Art, Batt'y 3, / Regt Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Sept. 1st Oct., 186/.

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Completely attached

Book mark:

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flohr

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flohra

Pr, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heau

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Flora

Pr

Co. *F*¹

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Flohra

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10
from comp. B. Rifle Bat.
by order of Genl Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hard

107
Floerke Louis

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Floerke</i>	3	<i>Louis</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1628
Flood James

Batt'y. Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310797	"
2	8310897	"
3	8311011	"
4	8311120	"
5	8311221	"
6	8311322	"
7	8311349	"
8	8299091	"
9	8300396	"
10	8311457	"
11	8311570	"
12	8311700	"
13	8311831	"
14	8311957	"
15	8312084	"
16	8312211	"
17	8312317	"
18	8312501	"
19	82889857	"
20	82890041	"
21	36678187	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 53" Ills.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

appears on Returns as follows:

463. (Por. Gain)
as 22/63 Vicksburg
mes. Enlisted as
1st. Vol.

May 1864. (Corpl.)
back with leave
since April 21/64

mark:

Dunton

Capt.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

, Batt'y 6, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Descriptive Book

Organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

3 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

on dark
gray; hair dark
Maryland
Farmer

ENLISTMENT. ✓

, 188

; term 3 y'rs.

Joined as Veteran
Entered (53rd Regt Illinois

Not shown

E. A. Pitato

Captain.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Regimental Descriptive Book

ment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Dark

gray; hair Dark

Maryland

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

Dec. 22, 1863.

Lipsburg, Miss.

St. Meyer; term 3 y'rs.

Roussell

George

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

out to date July 11, 1865.

d to Aug. 31, 1864.

account:

led *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

ier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2118 100

cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9475 100

. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

aid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

n of horse, \$ 100

n of horse equipments, \$ 100

*Reduced from Sergt. to
May 28 65. Due Sutter
Schiller \$17.35. Vet. Vol*

k:

J B Gage

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ars on

Battery Muster Roll

Mar. & Apr., 1865.

t or absent *Present.*

ge, \$ 100 for

ov't, \$ 100 for

on of horse, \$ 100

on of horse equipments, \$ 100

s: *Due \$50 4th inst.*

Sty.

all for June 30/65

k:

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

F.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Engt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

present or absent *Present.*

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

uation of horse, \$ 100

uation of horse equipments, \$ 100

marks: *Due \$50. 4th*

attest. V. Bty.

mark:

J. M. Smith

Appyist.

H'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Sgt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

toppage, \$..... 100 for

ue Gov't, \$..... 100 for

valuation of horse, \$..... 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

marks:

mark:

J. Smith

Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. Ford
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 30th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

toppage, \$ 100 for

no Gov't, \$ 100 for

valuation of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

marks:

mark:

J. J. Smith
Coy. Genl.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

ears on

Battery Muster Roll

July 9 Aug. 1864

ent or absent Present

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

ation of horse, \$ 100

ation of horse equipments, \$ 100

arks: Ap'd. Corp. 24c. 20.00.

mt'd. Serg't. Aug. 164

V. V. Due him 2nd 9th 3rd.

Thut, 2. Bty. Advance

place \$13.00

mark:

J. Smith

Copied.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James C. Ford
Corp'l., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*
present or absent *Present*

Quartermaster's pay, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Pay Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l.*
Dec. 22. 63. R. V. K. One fine
and 34 instmt. V. Bounty
three payed \$ 3.00

mark: _____

Charis
App't.

To

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 9th Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt. Dec 22/63.

Com as V.V. Bty due 2 instmt
\$50. Advce pay rec'd \$13.
Abs full 30 days

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Capt, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 2d July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt Corp Dec 22.63.*

Re. V. V. Bounty due \$50.

*2^d installment advance pay
received \$13.*

Book mark:

E. Grist

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood

Pro, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wicksburg Miss Jan 26, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 22, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 22, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence Mr. 3^d Sur. Dist.

Ottawa LaSalle Co.

Last served in C. Co. 53^d Me. Inf.

W. in to date from Dec 22/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

F. 1st L. Arty Mo.

James Flood

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Arty

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Jan. 26, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22*, 186*3*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Muster-out to date from Dec. 22/63. Last served in C Co., 53rd Ill. Inf'ty. To have a furlough of thirty days in Nov.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

APR.-1.

8299091

018910

his state before the
expiration of his orig-
inal term.

J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Flood.

Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran*

Volunteer; Appointed Corporal
from date of enlistment

\$60 - Bounty due. Also due
\$2.00 Premium.

Book mark:

E. Weston

J¹ 153 9th 1863

James F. Cook

Pvt., Co. C, 53 Reg't. Ill. Infy

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

2^d Batty C. 1st Reg't. Mo. L. Arty

for Sept^r and Oct^r, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to this Battery.

Book mark:

E. W. Allen

F. 53

100.

James Flood

Pr., Co. C, 53 Reg't 100.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

2^d Batty C. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to this Battery

Book mark:

E. Weston

J 153 1st

James F. Local

Pr. Co. C, 53 Reg't 5th

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

2 Batty C. 1st Regt - Me. L. arty
for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to this Co

Book mark:

2 | 1st Reg't | 5th

Amesbury

Co. 1, Col. 6, 53 Reg't 1st

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Present 1st Reg't 1st 1st

for Mar-Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Washed

Book mark: _____

M. J. J. J.

I | *53* *Inf.* | *Ills.*

James O'lood

Priv., *Co. C*, *53* *Reg't* *Ills. Inf.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery C. 1st Mo. Arty

for *Apr. 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached* *no*

Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

53 Inf. 1 Sub

James Flood

Art., Co., 53 Reg't. 1st Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

2 Battery C. 1 Reg't. M. L. Art.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

Book mark:

Muster

Blood, James

Cap, Co. C, 1 **Mo. L. Art.**

12 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty :
July 13/65

Hospital Number 5427 1/2 Grand 4 19

Name James Flood

Age 25 Nativity Maryland

Married or Single Single

Residence Lasalle Co. Ills.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative, } Lasalle

John Flood

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 1st Div. 1st Lt

When admitted July 10 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Syphilis

On what occasion Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

I, James Flood desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hickabury Miss
The _____ day of December 1863.

Witness:

Wegelin Meyer
Christ Hill at large of James Flood ✓

No. 2

James Flood
Volunteered at Hickabury Miss
December 22^d 1863,
By William Goodale
2^d South Regiment of Mo. St. Art'y

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (K)
33^d Reg't of Illa Infy Arto.
Discharged December 21st 1863.
by virtue of enlistment in a volunteer
infantry in the provision of G. O. No. 191.
since 1863. from the War Department.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *James Flood*

born in

in the State of *Maryland*

aged *Twenty three* years,

and by occupation a *Miner*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty second*

day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Flood* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg Miss*

this *22nd* day of *December* 1863.

Before *Clemens Goodde*

2^d Lieut. 1st Mo. L. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Suter apt Surg 9th Ill

In Chg 1st Div Artillery 1st Mo. L. Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Flood*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, brown complexion, is five feet nine inches high.*

Clemens Goodde

*2^d Lieut. Co. B
1st Regiment of Mo. L. Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company "B" 1st Regiment of Artillery on the 22nd day of January 1864 at Vicksburg Miss.

*W. L. Suter
Capt. 1st Div Artillery
1st Mo. L. Artillery*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kirkcubright, Mif
The First day of December 1863

Witness:
Nephtali Meyer
Christ 11th. H. City. James. Brown

The enlistment, last served in Company (B) 1
33rd Regt of Illinois Infantry.
Discharged Dec 10 1863.
by virtue of President's Proclamation of Oct 3, 1864.
Appointed and commissioned 1st Lt. Co. B. 19th.
Nov 1863 from the War Department.

James Wood
 Mounted at Liberal's Mill
December 22nd 1863,
 By Almon Wood 2nd hunts
1st Regiment of W. V. Cavalry

Wm. Webster
1st Feb.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
_____ ; that the _____
_____ years of age; and I

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness 1

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
— ; that the
years of age; and I
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi



TOWN OF
Vicksburg.

I, *James Flood* born in
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Flood* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg Miss*
this *22nd* day of *December* 1863. } *James Flood*
Before *Clemens Goodde*
2^d Lieut. 1st Mo. L. Art'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. Suter apt Surg 9th Ill

In Chg, "Dir Battery 17th A. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Flood*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches
high.

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lieut Co. 'C'
1st Regiment of Mo. L. Art'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company B 1st Regiment
Mo. L. Artillery Volunteers, on the 31st day of January 1864 at Vicksburg, Miss.*

2914

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, James Flood
Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Ottawa, Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 days

At: Co 1st Mo. Artillery

Flora Frederick 7629

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Flora	Frederick
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Next number

1630
Floerke Louis

att'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

Floerke	1	Louis
	2	
	3	
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

1000
Floyd, John B.
Oct 21, 1 Missouri State
Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

which organization he belonged.

✓ *Wagon Williams*

Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Englen Englen

CARD NUMBERS.

18318000	2
18318154	27
18318307	28
449600-0-1884	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

But not 3876.93. 683.76. 4960. 4. 68. 84.
Aug - 446 - 1884.

✓ See also

F 11 1st St. Ark. Mo.

William H. Flugga.
Co. "E", 1st Reg't Mo. St. Ark.

NOTATION.

3876-13-1876 and

mark: 4960-A-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 4th, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate _____ furnished.

Falby.

Original

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Fugge

gler, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

rs on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

sburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

aid to Aug. 31, 1864.

g account:

ttled ~~Never~~ ^{settled}, 186; drawn since \$ 100

dier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

r cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.50.

S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 40.00.

on of horse, \$ 100

on of horse equipments, \$ 100

s: _____

ust. _____

mark: See 3876 B. A. 10 (EB) 1874 Hag.
Cohn

Maher

Captain

8318307

★ 1631 ★

p. a. A.H.O. (E.B.) 1884. Gen. A.

mer to be filed with Surg. 446.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Flugga

, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

on

Battery Muster Roll

Nov. + Decr. , 1864

absent Present

\$ 100 for

t, \$ 100 for

a of horse, \$ 100

i of horse equipments, \$ 100

rk :

Mahr

Original

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Fugga

2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

years.

on

Battery Muster Roll*

Sept. & Oct. 1864.

for duty and enrolled:

Decr. 8, 1863.

New Brighton

3 years.

in:

Decr. 8, 1863.

New Brighton

or absent Present

, \$ 100 for

't, \$ 100 for

n of horse, \$ 100

n of horse equipments, \$ 100

reat roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
he transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
ade Co C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

rk:

Maher

Appd.

Flugga

Wm H.

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Flugga*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *21* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Newington N.H.*

The *10* day of *Dec* *1863*

Witness:

John Cutbush

Capt & Provost

*Filed with me. Enl. papers May 22
1864. G.M.D.*

*See Co E 1st Me St Ar
Mist. Mygum Regt
No. 23*

Wm H. Flugga

Volunteered at *Newington N.H.*

December 10th 1863

By *John Cutbush*

Regiment of *Capt & Provost*

44th Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Enlistment for

Stantins Henry

Stantins Henry

Frederick (son)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.


Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ that the _____ years of age; and I

Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Pennsylvania*  TOWN OF *New Brighton*

I, *Wm H. Flugga* born in *Hannover*
 in the State of *Germany* aged *21* years,
 and by occupation a *Copper* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *10th* day of *Dec* 186*2*
 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H. Flugga* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Brighton Pa*
 this *10th* day of *Dec* 186*2*
 Before *John Cuthbert* *Wm H. Flugga*
Capt & Provost

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt D Wallace

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Wm H. Flugga*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *tight hair*, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/4* inches
 high.

John Cuthbert

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Gov. PAINT. Oct. July, 1861

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1652

Therm. Patrick

Batt'y. *Co. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17643941	8314100
8312748	8314211
8312836	8314320
8312919	8314428
8315666	8314530
8313016	8314636
8315774	8314738
8308567	8314865
8313186	8315061
83145828	8315337
8322392	8317842
8315921	17326335
8301118	
8313322	
8313432	
8316022	
8316133	
8313537	
8316275	
8313662	
8316425	
8313721	
8316652	
8313856	
8313986	

Post Mark:

See also

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt. J. L. ...

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{1st} 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 9.34

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived by train

Feb 11/62. 100.

Feb 25/62. 100.

Mar. 10/62. 100.

Transferred to Co.

Feb. 12/62 100.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8317842

1681

Order by J. D. Baker

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo. 1

Datwade Wyand
P. 1, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
11 June 1861, July 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .
Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dr. at. of and to*
Dec 3 1861. Batt'y 6
ord. 11th. Antec.
Dec 1/62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Spencer
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 20 June 1864*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

(255)

W. E. McQuinn
of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See Remarks*

at Smith's house

Book mark:

(148)

W. E. H. H. H.
W. E. H. H. H.

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. C. Stegman

207, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 20* Sept, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left with team at
at Smith's house and
not re-credited*

Book mark:

A. B. Mendenhall
(us) *order*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See Serials*

Book mark:

(146)

W. E. Mathews

1 L. Art'y. MO.

Patrick McGinn
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on |

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept 5 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Headquarters
at Louisville miss
April 10 63

Book mark: _____

(1863)

Geo E. McQuinn

047

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McPherson
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

the full

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1068)

Wentworth
Capt.

25th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick O'Meara
Sick, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mary Anne, 1863.
Present or absent O'Meara

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Meara
O'Meara

271

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick O'Leary
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) W. O. Leary
Capt.

No.

Reg't Missouri Art.

8

1862.

Brook

100 for

100 for

100

100

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

[illegible]

10

Opinion

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick O'Leary
Batt'y D, 1 Reg' Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

Present or absent

Present

1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

Montague

Ogden

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Patrick T. Lyman.
Lieut., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Dickenson,
Capt.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick J. Flynn

Capt, 1st Batt'y Regt 1 Regt Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & December, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred in
obedience to Regt
Order No. 8.

Issued by Wm. Green, Secy.

Book mark: Returned to Regt.

(256)

Deputy
Clerk.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Ryan.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred
to Co from 5
Co Sept 11/62

Book mark:

(186)

Richman.

Original

Of

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Detrick Heyman
Capt, 1st Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept* * *Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on de-
tached service in
Brisb Feb. 4, 1862 with
Battery belonging to
Reg.*

Book mark:

(258)

Looney

Captain.

25

Cavalry of Hyman
Art, Co., Reg't
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery D, 1st Me. Arty.
for July 1 Aug 2, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Unfavorably
attached*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(186)

F B Smith
Capt

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nathaniel D. Flegner
Sgt, 1st Batt'y Co 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Heart can be
checked over in
wife. Belonging to
Reg't.

Book mark:

(438)

2
Dobson
Capt

C-7
Pittick & Pyman.
Fair, Co., Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Battalion 8 / 1st Lt. duty.
Aug 18 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Unfavorably
attached.

Block mark:

(150)

Dickerson.

Copy

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn

Capt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service, with Battery belonging to Reg't in miss.

Book mark:

(269)

Flynn

Capt.

J. L. Art'y.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Catbird Chapman
Cpl, 1st Batt'y 2d Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June, 1862*
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service,*

Book mark:

(448)

J. L. Art'y.
Cpl

D

Catrick Skinn.

Priv., Co.

Regt

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery 21 months
for Date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

Book mark:

(220)

Lickerson,

Captain

Patrick J. Limin.

For, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

*of Battery E 1st Mo Artillery,
for March & April*, 1862.
Present *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily
attached.*

Book mark:

(100)

Dickerson,

Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick, Thomas
Capt., 1st Batt'y D., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec'r 2* Sept., 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I went on detached service. Last separated & went with out leave.*

Book mark:

(306)

W. E. Taylor
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Detachment
Detachment, Battery, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *August 1862*, 1862

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detachment
with Co. I 1st Mo. L. Art'y
June 10 to 18 1862
Albany, Me.

Book mark:

(316)

Detachment

1. Co. Art'y. 12 Indpt. Bat'y. 1860. 1861. Wis.

24th Flinn Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for Mehribair 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When -----, 186

Where -----

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with
Co I 1st Mo Heavy Arty for 80 Mo
88 date April 9/1862
From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 11 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

‡ This is not a roll. No number in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Mehribair

1 L. Art'y. MO.

1st Lt. William
Paul, 1st Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. Paul*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He went without*
horse. Remanded
from 8 p.m. to 10 p.m.
of Maj. Paul's

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor
Copyist.

J

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

Catnach & Lyman

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

E 1st Regt. Mo. St. Art.

Feb 1, 1862 for Regimental

orders in & dated

Jan 21 762, and hereby

these rolls given

Book mark:

(106)

F. A. Smith
Capt.

1
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, 1st Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

(100)

John J. Smith
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

For
Batrick Thompson
Privt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Was detached
service with Capt. Cole
per special order
Dr. on Genl. McClellan's
2nd corps expenses
Oct 11th 61

Book mark:

(186)

James West
capt

Presentability No.

to trust in him

John Berry, Co. 1 Regt. Massachusetts

Appears on 1

Battery Muster Roll

for the 2nd Regt. Massachusetts
for 2nd Lieut. W. D. C. , 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At 14. 10 temporary
attached for duty.

Book mark:

(256) J. C. Taylor
Copyist

J

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Hann
Sgt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt. and Det.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service with Capt. C. B.
for Special order

M. A. charged *Synapse*
Oct. 16th '61 *by* *Genl.*
W. J. Smith

Book mark: _____

(146)

Henry Wells
Capt.

1 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Druck + Thompson
Det., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug. Nov.*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Skoyage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*Received from
Major General \$100*

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(223) *James Whit*
Copy

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Thomas
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Barnville Mo. June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y A., 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Henry White
Captain.

1 (3 Mos.)
(1861.)

Mo.

William H. Arnold

2nd, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William H. Arnold, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

August 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *two* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of the regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 13 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1861)

William H. Arnold
copy

Wm. Patrick

C. & O.

Reg. Mr. Ark

1
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT.

[SEE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 2741

Name *Patric A. Steyn*

Age _____
Married or Single _____
Nationality _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Pls.* Co. *B* Regiment *1st M.*

When admitted _____

From what source *Genl. Hospital*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged from service

Disch'd.

See list

Discharged from service

On what service *Post Hospital*

Date _____
Location *Barracks, Mfg.*

Feature of service or weapon _____

1633

Myrm. Caticus

Batt'y 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private Private

DARD NUMBERS.

17644504	8303531
18330159	
18330257	
18330345	
18330434	
18301414	
18330535	
18300922	
18305566	
18305668	
18305765	
18305860	
18305952	
18306057	
18306161	
18306280	
18306392	
18306498	
18306606	
18306712	
18306798	
18306881	
18307024	
18333610	
18307898	

But Not 8281. J. Ch. 1895.

See also

L | **I L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Patrick J. Brown

Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morgan's Bn., 1st. June 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *23 00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Mustered out*
(over)

Wm. H. H. H.
(940) *Capt.*

APR. - 2.

8303531

1891

May 23/64 per 5281
A. A. B. W. (183) 18/75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fabrick F. Linn

Det., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

APPEARS ON **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated
Sent on Afto. Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 25*
1864 at Washington.
by Expiration of service.

Book mark:

E. W. Heinicke

Mo.

7 *1st Regt.* *Art'y.*
Frank J. Smith *I*
Co, Batt'y "N", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Battle Blue M. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/24/68* 1861 ; drawn since \$ *20 75*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to section 11.*

1 Mo. St. Art'y. Oct 15/61 per R. G.
#16, disch'd. 40 1st Regt.
Mo. St. Art'y. Oct 17/61.

Book mark: .

A. A. Smith
(copyist.)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. B. Smith

Private

W. B. Smith, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *His discharge by
order of adjutant
of 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
May 25th 64*

Book mark:

J

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adm. L. Art'y. 1st

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Wick

Capt.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Vol 10

Page 100

Company, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100* *100*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(13)

13
Copyin.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. ...

..., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoypage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Beck
Copy.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patience Flynn per
_____, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____ *Sept 7 Dec 1*, 1862.

Present or absent _____ *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____ *refused 2 months*
_____ *Pay 1 allowance by*
_____ *order of a Sgt. Co. M.*

Book mark: _____

(1859) _____ *March*
_____ *Sept.*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Batt'ry A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Confession made

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo. 1

Patrick Flynn
Co., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for McE, yabr, 1863
Present or absent Deeded

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. H. B. H.
1863 Original

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Detachment of Heavy Art'y.
Co. B, Battery A, 1 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan 8 Feb 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(559)

Caudwell
Capt.

F

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick O'Lyman
Co., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stop page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murclach

(350)

Captain.

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn¹⁵
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Sept 8 Dec, 1862
for Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cundaggh

(353)

Copy

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Ryan 1st
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Batt'y Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(229)

Samuel Ryan
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fortified Supply 1st
Br, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mary Anne*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(525)

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor H. Hays

221, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar 1862

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Shawley

Capt.

4 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathaniel Hagan 1ST
Capt, Battery A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. V. Stet*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*.

Shopfare, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.
of 1st Mo. Co. H. 1st Reg't
order no 8 Jan 31/62
there is due months
pay and allowance
due from going from
May 18/61 to Jan 18/62
and also by arrears*

Book mark:

Schweitzer *Wm*
(1862) *Orin*

APR. -2.

8305566

1891

Murder May 31/61
No murder as en-
titled from 1st when
in fact it was May 18th

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | **MO.**

Saml. S. Linn
Sgt., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Station *Sgt. Linn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(111)

Samuel Linn
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Carick *Stewart*
Bie, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Alfred*, 1861.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Crucet asked to be
at Pilot-Must. Gen. Special
order. He is dated 24 Dec.
1861. Disch'd - only Dec 17-1861.
Left the Co. Dec 18/61.*

Book mark:

100 100 100 100

Detachment Muster Roll
Det. Co A, 1 Regt Missouri Light Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery C, 1 Regt Missouri Light Art'y
for Sept. 1-14, 1861.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Mustard's Co. A.

Detachment Muster Roll
Sept. 1-14
Det. Co A, 1 Regt Missouri Light Art'y

Book mark

Det. Co A
Capt. T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Stephen
Lieut., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-9 Oct-*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Scrapage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried forward from
with Co. A. as Pilot must
the order of Council.
Officers since Oct-18/61.*

Book mark: *100*

(335)

W. H. Smith
Copyist

of 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David Shepherd
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186,
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This examination subsequently became Battery K 1. Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(see)

Chas. H. Smith
Copyist

25 | 1 L. ARTY. | MO.

Volunteer *St. Louis*
Bl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 June 30, 1861*

Present or absent *not added*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery T, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(255) *Ed Smith*
Original

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sallick Stephen
Phi, Co. *K*, 1 Regt Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Charcoal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Regt Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(see)

W G Smith
Captain

4

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Schucke, Leonard

Private, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March annual June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where March annual

Period years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(use)

Hallmark

Capt.

1034
Hymn Catalogue

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18330435	■	
183301415	■	
183330536	■	
183300973	■	
183305567	■	
183305669	■	
183305766	■	
183305861	■	
183305953	■	
183306027	■	
183306162	■	
183306281	■	
183306393	■	
183306499	■	
183306607	■	
183306713	■	
183306799	■	
183306882	■	
183306959	■	
183307059	■	
183307219	■	
183333611	■	
183307904	■	
183303143	■	

Post Mark

See also

4 1st Artillery 1st Mo.

Catrick, Henry
1st Co. 1st Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated
Jan 25th 1864

Muster-out to date Sep 25, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 13 mny due to soldier

\$ 100 00 13 mny paid -

Collecting acc amount last settled

Book mark: 100

(245) J. H. Schenck 100

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

Haruck & Flier
Par., Batt'y *de*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

June 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 19*
1864 at Grahamville Mo
by expiration of service

Comdr by Wm. Evans, Capt

Book mark:

E. W. Henshler

7. 12. Aug. 1861. Mo.

Patrick Shannon, Jr.

Co't, Batt'y "K", 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Exeter N.H., Dec. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid today due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 25, 1861; drawn since \$13 54/2

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Art'y, 4th

1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. Oct 19/61. John S.

#16, dated 4th. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Lt.

Art'y. Oct 17/61.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(361)

Copy

4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick A. Lyman
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of term of service
having expired Sept.
26th 1864.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt

(250)

Original

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Le M. L. Signalman
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Black

Original.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edw. L. L. Art'y.

Co. 1, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(133)

Edw. L. L. Art'y.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick T. Lyman 2d
---, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks;

Book mark:

Wreck
over

7 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mq.

William H. Beck
Carr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Beck
Capt.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st
1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Skipping, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Black
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battalion

1st

2d.

Comp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

1326

Copy

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. L. Smith
Name, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Book
Copies

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't W. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June, 1863*
Present Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. D. Smith
(228) *Smith*
Copyist.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batterie 7e Ligne
Bn, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rank
(250)

27

I L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patience Flynn, II
Co, Battery A, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st 1863

Present or absent

Present

Slop money, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Camp or go to the
ranch & see South
order No 6 of 1863
26 '63

Book mark:

Paula H

(129)

Copyright

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fabrick of Lynn
Corp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Admitted

Corp Dec 1/62

Book mark

Smith

(253)

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Catrick of Lynch
in, Batty A, 1 Regt Md. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Murphy

(100)

Original

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Lynum 2d
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Julius Kling*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Julius Kling
out

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Flynn
Cor, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 22nd 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. B.
(256) Captain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Butrick Shivers
for, Battery A, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm A. Thompson*, 186

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shivers
(220) *Original*

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

Patrick J. Flynn
Det, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for *March 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Boys' place, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man of merit & Co
A. from Co. K. 3rd Reg't
order no. 8 Jan'y 31/62*

Book mark: *1*

Shurley
Capt.

T

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st

1st, Bat'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1*, 1861.

Station *1st & 2nd Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(111)

1st & 2nd Mo.

1st

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Ensign William A. Phillips
Pls, Batty K, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *En detached service at Pilot-Mount per Special order No 16 dated Oct 17. 1861. 1st Mo Light-Arty Oct 17. 1861. Left the Co Dec 1-1861.*

Book mark:

(128)

Edmund
Cyrus

F. W. Smith

William J. Smith
Regt., Co. A, 1 Regt. Missouri Light

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *A*, 1 Regt Missouri Light Art'y
for *September 1861*.

Station *Fort Smith, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Attached to Co. A,*

Book mark: *1*

W. J. Smith
Capt.

Copy

E. G. Smith

Book mark:

Mar. for 3 yrs.
(Carmella Sept. 25/61 at 6.50)

Office of Comdr. G.
We require of Comdr. G.
with Co. A. at Pilot-Hut

Remarks: *On detached from*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Present or absent *Present*
for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*
1861

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

Pl., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Patrick O'Leary

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

of

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Stephen & son
son, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept-9 Oct-1-*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *see detached service*
with Co. A. at Pilot Knob
The Registrar of Census.
offered since Oct 1861
Emmelle Sept. 25/61 at St. Louis
Mo. for 3 years.

book mark:

L. Edmund
 (125) *Captain*

405

ROLL

301